

Visiting Manitoulin?

Great Spirit Circle Trail offers culturally significant destination activities
...See Pages 3A-5A

It's Haweater Weekend!
...See story on Page 12
and program on Pages 8A-9A

Wikwemikong Cultural Festival and Powwow coming this weekend
...See story Page 12
and program on Pages 16-17

Join Beach Action Day in Providence Bay next week
...See Page 3

The MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR



Vol. 137, No. 10 \$1.19 + GST

Little Current, Ontario

Wednesday, July 27, 2016

Sea plane crashes in Gore Bay harbour

Pilot unharmed

by Steph Burt Hillyard

GORE BAY—What was meant to be a quick trip for Richard Peever took a turn for the worse when his plane was buffeted by the wind and ended upside-down during a routine takeoff from the Gore Bay harbour.

"I came in this morning (Friday) at 12:30 for the dedication," stated Mr. Peever, president of Huron District Contracting in Goderich, which was responsible for the Gore Bay breakwater building project.

"I was preparing to leave north to south (like I had come in) but the winds were gusting around the point, and it caught me under the left wing," Mr. Peever told The Expositor. "I was heading out far enough to come back into the wind about 1/2 mile out. One gust kind of lifted it a bit and I got that under control but before I could slow down another one got me and the wind tipped across and then it just barrel rolled."

Thanks to Mr. Peever's preparedness and clear mind, he escaped unharmed.

"I had my seatbelt on and life-jacket on. I just waited until the water came up and just opened the door."

Maurice Bachand and his wife were swimming when they saw

...continued on page 10



After a strong gust of wind overturned this Cessna float plane in the Gore Bay Harbour Friday afternoon, a crane from Dad's Sales and Service was called in to assist with the removal. No spillage occurred as a result of the accident.

photo by Steph Burt Hillyard

Northeast Town earmarks land gift for seniors' housing with donor's blessings

Land adjacent to Manor valued at nearly \$700,000

by Robin Burrige

LITTLE CURRENT—Lily Fielding and her family have donated a portion of land located adjacent to the Manitoulin Centennial Manor and Channel View Apartments to the Northeast Town to support the development of affordable senior housing in the municipality. The gift represents the largest private donation to the community in its history.

"August 19 will be my grandmother's (Lily's) 100th birthday

and she wanted to support some special initiatives for her 100th year," Jeff Wallace said to The Expositor on behalf of his grandmother and family. "She has a subscription to The Expositor and reads it diligently. She learned of the need for senior housing from the recent articles in the paper and wanted to help. La Cloche and Manitoulin is very near to her heart—it's her favourite place in

...continued on page 10



Northeast Town Mayor Al MacNevin, right, and CAO Dave Williamson, visit with Lily Fielding at her Long Lake home last week where the trio discusses Ms. Fielding's and her family's donation of land in Little Current for the development of senior housing.

Man drowns in tragic mishap at M'Chigeeng

Ian McCauley dies 11 years after daughter's drowning death

by Robin Burrige

M'CHIGEENG—On Saturday, July 23, 41-year-old Ian McCauley of M'Chigeeng First Nation drowned in Whitefish Lake (also known as Otter Lake), two days before the 11-year anniversary of his daughter Alicia's drowning.

In the early morning of July 23, members of the Manitoulin Detachment of the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) and the United Chiefs and Councils of Mnidoo Mnising (UCCMM) Anishnaabe Police responded to a report of a drowning on Whitefish Lake in M'Chigeeng First Nation. Mr.



Ian McCauley drowned over the weekend in Otter Lake.

photos courtesy of Facebook



Alicia McCauley drowned at age seven 11 years ago in West Bay.

McCauley and a group were on the lake in a pontoon boat. Witnesses reported that Mr. McCauley dove into the lake and didn't resurface. The OPP Underwater Search and Recovery Unit (USRU), a helicopter from the OPP Avia-

tion Services and an OPP Marine Unit were called in to assist. The USRU recovered the body of Mr. McCauley. The coroner has ordered a post mortem examination and the OPP North East Region Crime Unit and the UCCM Police Crime

Unit are assisting with the investigation. Reports indicate that there were no life jackets on the boat and alcohol was a factor in the drowning.

On July 25, 2005, Mr. McCauley and his wife Crystal McCauley lost their seven-year-old daughter Alicia Marie Violet McCauley who drowned in West Bay.

Alicia was found unconscious in four feet of water near the beach in West Bay and could not be resuscitated. She had been swimming with a friend and her older sister when difficulties arose while the three were playing in the

...continued on page 10

Farmers vs. geese trial begins this week in Gore Bay court

by Betty Bardswich

GORE BAY—The trial for Green Bay farmer Paul Skippen opened Monday, July 25 in the Provincial Offences Act courtroom in Gore Bay with the room filled with Skippen supporters including farmers and members of Island fish and game clubs.

Mr. Skippen faced four charges

for the unlawful shooting of a Canada goose outside of the hunting period under the Migratory Birds Convention 1994. These charges included unlawfully hunting a migratory bird outside of the open season, failing to immediately make every effort to retrieve a migratory bird, unlaw-

...continued on page 11

LITTLE CURRENT GUARDIAN PHARMACY

Full service prescription services

Personal medication reviews

Mobility aids, braces & supports

Sigvaris pressure stockings



Full line front shop

Newspapers & Magazines

Lottery & Nevada

Gift Shop & Greeting cards

Sally has managed the pharmacy frontshop for almost 20 years. A woman of many talents, she will help you choose the best home health care products that make staying at home easier and safer. Sally is also a Brace and Supports and graduated pressure stocking fitter.



Service & Experience!

We have the Island covered with 3 locations to serve you at

Manitoulin's Family of Guardian Pharmacies

Mindemoya 705-377-5411 • Little Current 705-368-2530

Manitowaning 705-859-2323



Guardian

TM

Your Friendly Neighbourhood Pharmacy.



The home of Expositor editor Alicia McCutcheon and her partner Aaron Case was destroyed in a fire in the early evening of Friday, July 22.

Northeast Town to leave Manitoulin Planning Board

by Robin Burridge

NORTHEAST TOWN—The Northeast Town will be leaving the Manitoulin Planning Board (MPB) and becoming its own planning authority, said Northeast Town Mayor Al MacNevin, following a letter from minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing (MMAH) Bill Mauro last week.

“We have been working on this (leaving the planning board) for a while now, so we are pretty happy that we have finally been given approval,” said Mayor MacNevin. “The MMAH staff will be working with our staff and the planning board on a transition plan for us to pull away and establish our own planning authority.”

Mayor MacNevin said he was unsure of the number of members that would be on the new Northeast Town planning board, but that it would be made up of the municipality’s councillors.

“We will be staying with the MPB until our Official Plan is approved,” added the mayor. “Right now the MMAH and the various ministries are making comments on the draft OP and going back to our staff and our consulting firm JR Richards, but we believe the OP should be ready by September.”

“Over the past several years, the Northeast Town has expressed ongoing concerns with its membership on the MPB and a desire to become its own independent planning authority,” said the letter to the Northeast Town from Minister Mauro, which was carbon copied to the MPB and the mayors and reeves of Manitoulin. “The town has formally requested that I permit its removal from the planning board and grant it planning approval authority. Despite the considerable efforts of all involved, I understand that the board and the town have been unsuccessful in reaching a mutually-acceptable resolution of

...continued on page 8

Old Mill Heritage Museum’s History Day coming in August

by Sharon Jackson

KAGAWONG—Curator Rick Nelson and the (volunteer) Heritage Museum Board members have created new exhibits to complement the lovely display of wedding dresses, early pioneer times (Carter and Gordon families), military (including our local heroes) sawmills, schools and Berry family boats.

Parks Canada has provided photos of the Franklin Expedition and Refloating of the Western Star which will be featured during History Day on Thursday, August 11 at a 3:30 pm matinee and evening presentation at 7:30 pm.

Members of the Board flipped burgers and sausages at Summer Fest held recently. Long lines and happy faces were an indication of another successful fundraising barbecue.

The next Mudge Bay Mystery Boat Tour is scheduled for Saturday, August 20. For details contact the Museum at 705-282-1442 or email old-millheritage@billingstwp.ca

And the work of the Museum volunteers doesn’t stop when the summer visitors leave. The Cenotaph Board along with the Museum Board is host to the annual Remembrance Day service on Friday, November 11. An impressive military exhibit will be on display from November 7 to 11.

Cedar shakes need to be replaced on the entire roof of the Post Office Museum. Thanks to previous donations received, the Museum Board has funds to contribute to the Township. The Museum Board will also

...continued on page 9

M’Chigeeng Elders’ Centre pays tribute to Elizabeth Panamick

by Betty Bardswich

M’CHIGEENG—Every month the Anishinaabemowin Gamig, the Elders’ Language Activity Center in M’Chigeeng, hosts a celebration, complete with cake and ice cream, for everyone who had a birthday in that time frame. This month had eight people in attendance to receive best wishes on their birthday from friends and family. The gathering was particularly noteworthy this time in that it was also a chance to pay tribute to Elizabeth Panamick for all the work she does. Ms. Panamick can be found at the Elders’ Centre pretty well every day and all that

...continued on page 9

M’Chigeeng murder trail date set for November

by Alicia McCutcheon

M’CHIGEENG—Kimel Corbiere will stand trial for the first degree murder of M’Chigeeng elder Johnny Panamick in November, The Expositor has learned.

On Sunday, May 14, 2014, Johnny Panamick was found in his M’Chigeeng home by a neighbour, severely injured. The neighbour called 911 and Mr. Panamick was brought to the Manitoulin Health Centre then airlifted to Health Sciences North in Sudbury. Nearly one month later, on June 13, Mr. Panamick died from his injuries.

On July 17, 2014, Kimel Cor-

biere of Mindemoya was charged with the murder of Mr. Panamick and has been serving time in a correctional facility ever since.

Jury selection for the trial will take place on November 28 with the trial to start on November 29. Three weeks have been slated for the trial, expected to end on December 16.

Clinton Haggart, who has been charged with seven counts of arson in Little Current, with all of the fires taking place between June and August 2014, will also likely see a trial date set next month.

Fire destroys Sheguiandah home

by Michael Erskine

SHEGUIANDAH—An early evening fire on Friday, July 22 destroyed the Sheguiandah home of Alicia McCutcheon and Aaron Case.

“We received a call at approximately 6:15 pm,” said Northeast Town Fire Chief Darren Bailey. “By the time our first truck arrived at about 6:24 it was fully engulfed and through the roof already.”

The fire team was on the site

until 9:30 pm. “We had a couple of situations at the same time,” noted the fire chief. “There were a couple of 200-pound propane tanks that were screaming at us and with the strong winds we had a couple of grass fires start up from flying embers that we had to deal with.”

The propane tanks presented a particular hazard. “We set up unmanned nozzles to keep the water on them as they burned off,” noted Mr. Bailey.

The owners of the house were not home the time of the blaze.

“I had just walked into my parents’ house after being in Mindemoya when the phone rang,” said Alicia McCutcheon. As members of the household were arriving from various parts of the Island Ms. McCutcheon was stunned to hear her neighbour’s voice alert her that her house was on fire. “Joanne Wade was frantically telling me that my house was on

...continued on page 8

Beach Action Day seeks to clean Providence Bay on Wednesday, August 3 from 9:30 am to 4:30 pm

by Michael Erskine

PROVIDENCE BAY—Complaints about the deteriorating state of the world renowned beach at Providence Bay have been mounting through the years from both beach goers as invasive species such as the Asian reed, aka phragmites, and other weeds have overgrown the popular summer recreation spot, but finally help is on the way as a Beach Action Day has been announced.

Following on the heels of a highly successful assault on phragmites last year, the Beach Action Day is seeking to target those plants that do not belong on the dunes. But to be clear, it’s hands off the plants that do belong.

Judith Jones, an environmental consultant, and the owner of Winter Spider Eco-Consulting is helping organize the effort. “The point is to remove invasive species and non-dune plants,” she said. “We are not allowed to remove a lot of vegetation.”

“This is not going to fix everything,” she said, “but it should make things better.”

So leave your tractor and disc at home, this is a

much more up close and personal project.

Those wishing to be part of the Beach Action Day are invited to bring their hats, water, sunscreen and work gloves down to the Discovery Centre in Providence Bay on Wednesday, August 3 at 9:30 am, rain or shine, for an orientation meeting and to be assigned to a team.

There are plenty of plants that are now making their homes on the dunes that do not belong there. “One of those plants is white clover,” said Ms. Jones. “White clover is great in a pasture, it makes great hay, but it is not a dune plant.”

Removing everything and leaving a desert denuded of all vegetation is not a good approach, noted Ms. Jones. “Back in the old days the municipality had to remove sand from the streets of Providence Bay,” she said. Some vegetation, those plants that do belong on the dunes, help hold the sand in place and maintain the dunes where they belong.

“That’s not what some people want to hear or believe, but we are not allowed to take away every

...continued on page 9

Howland Seniors Club raffle raises funds for hall

The Howland Seniors Club, including president Dale Wood, director Myrna Ferguson and treasurer David Marshall, draw the names for a fundraising raffle held recently. First place went to The Expositor’s own Julia McCutcheon who won a hand embroidered picture by Linda Strain. Second place, a Dig and Doug gift certificate, went to Gail Gjos. Third place, a chocolate fountain, went to Carol Sheppard. All the funds raised from the raffle will go to the Sheguiandah Seniors Hall.

photo by Robin Burridge



Manitoulin Island's Newspaper-of-Record,
The Manitoulin Expositor
 is published
 by the Manitoulin Publishing Co. Ltd.
 Wednesday mornings from our office at
 One Manitowaning Road,
 Little Current, Ont. POP 1K0

Northern Ontario's oldest newspaper:
 printers and publishers since 1879

*A winner of the Michener Award
 for Public Service Journalism*

Mailing address:
 The Manitoulin Expositor, P.O. Box 369,
 Little Current, Ont. POP 1K0

R.L. McCutcheon
publisher and general manager

Staff Positions:

Alicia McCutcheon
editor

Robin Burrige, Michael Erskine
staff writers

Tom Sasvari
manitoulin west news editor

David Patterson, Rebecca Wright
 Julia McCutcheon
production

Marilyn Harasym, Debbie Bailey
circulation

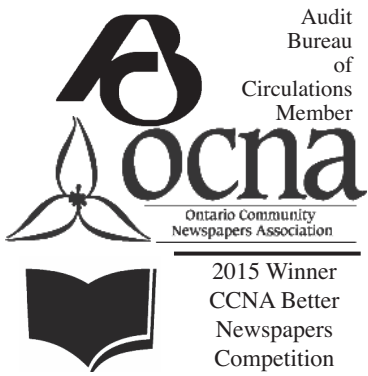
Tammy Albers
advertising sales

Kerrene Tilson
accounts

www.manitoulin.ca
 Phone: (705) 368-2744
 Fax: (705) 368-3822
 general email:
 expositor@manitoulin.ca
 letters to the editor email:
 letters@manitoulin.ca

Publications Mail
 Registration No. 40012298

ISSN 0834-6682



Audit Bureau of Circulations Member

2015 Winner
 CCNA Better
 Newspapers
 Competition

News Stringers:

Betty Bardswich, Sharon Jackson,
 Kayla McFarlane, Sandy Kuntsi,
 Aurora Ominika-Enosse,
 Kylie Cranston, *Player Profile*

Specialists:

Andre LeBlanc, *sports*
 Petra Wall, *biography*
 Debbie Robinson, Claire Cline,
 Marian Barnet, *literary*
 Rose Diebolt, *culinary*
 Brian Bell, *agriculture*
 Alexander McGillivray, *history*
 Shelley Pearen, *history*

Correspondents:

Cheryl Sheppard and Ingrid Blay,
Providence Bay
 Marilyn Sparham, *The Slash*
 Pat Hall, *Tehkummah*
 Dorothy Sloss, *Spring Bay*

Annual Subscription Rates
 effective August 1, 2012:

DIGITAL EDITION	\$42.00
Anywhere in the world (No discounts)	
ZONE 1 Manitoulin Island.....	\$42.00
Seniors' discount less 10%	\$37.80
Manitoulin Island First Nations.....	\$40.00
Seniors' discount less 10%	\$36.00
ZONE 2 *Off-Island.....	\$47.25
Seniors' discount less 10%	\$42.53
*Postal codes with second digit "0"	
PLUS Birch Island to Espanola	
ZONE 3 **Off-Island.....	\$57.75
Seniors' discount less 10%	\$51.98
**All other postal codes NOT Espanola	
ZONE 5 USA.....	\$155.00
OTHER INTERNATIONAL	\$350.00
Seniors' Discount (60+) 10% DOES NOT APPLY to Zone 5 or International Addresses All prices include GST	

"We acknowledge the financial support of the Government of Canada through the Canada Periodical Fund of the Department of Canadian Heritage."



"who dares not offend, cannot be honest"

One Manitowaning Road

opinion

editorial

Private public partnerships are enriching Manitoulin

The use of private and publicly-owned property is sometimes a contentious matter, a fact driven home by the current threat of the withdrawal of crucial privately-owned Manitoulin Island properties from Manitoulin Snowdusters Snowmobile Club and Ontario Federation of Snowmobile Clubs trail use.

Two events this past week speak to the benefits of a cooperative model with examples of both private land becoming public and of the augmented use of private lands, to the benefit of the larger community.

In the case of the private land coming into public (municipal) hands, this refers to a gift from Mrs. Lily Fielding (widow of Cliff Fielding) on behalf of the Fielding family of nearly three acres adjacent to the Manitoulin Centennial Manor and Channelview Apartments properties in Little Current, overlooking Low Island Park and the North Channel.

The land, which had 50 years ago been gifted to the town along with the Low Island Park property by the Little Current Lions Club, had eventually been sold by the town for the development of condominium-style housing by the private sector.

This particular parcel changed hands twice more before coming to the Fielding family and Mrs. Fielding decided to deed it back to the municipality.

Because of its location and proximity to existing seniors' services, the municipality has announced it is earmarking the land for potentially new seniors' housing.

This is appropriate because Dr. Roy Jeffery has recently begun to campaign for assisted living housing in Little Current. He chose Little Current as a location because he felt some services (dietary, food preparation, laundry) could be provided by the Manitoulin Centennial Manor which could, in turn, profit from such an arrangement.

What an appropriate gift of particularly useful real estate, because of its location, to a municipality.

A few days later, at Norton's Creek just where it travels under the Bidwell Road, a dedication was made to the memory of the late owner of the property that contains all of this small creek which goes on to flow into Lake Manitou.

The late Bob Hutton had purchased the property and then he and

his family had worked diligently with the Manitoulin Streams organization to bring back Norton's Creek to the brook trout spawning grounds it once was.

This was Mr. Hutton's dream: he provided the stream and Manitoulin Streams provided the expertise. The stream is now a brook trout sanctuary and in a few short years of planting eggs, several generations and age categories now inhabit the creek and also Lake Manitou where they have become a viable species for anglers. The adult brook trout are now returning to Norton's Creek to spawn and so the cycle continues.

The memorial to Mr. Hutton includes a monument attesting to his vision but the Hutton family has also built an outdoor classroom on their property just off the Bidwell Road where students from area schools can come and help out with the egg planting process (that is, for the time being, continuing) and where they can also be taught about the fish's life cycle in the creek and, as adult fish, in the adjacent lake.

These are two recent examples of private-public partnerships working to the larger community's advantage.

There have been several other of these, often involving streams: the walleye spawning zone, also a sanctuary along Bass Creek between Sheguiandah Bay and the Bass Lake dam beside Highway 6, is an example.

This has been a cooperative arrangement between the Little Current Fish and Game Club and Manitoulin Streams that has seen a successful and strong walleye/pickrel fishery re-emerge in Sheguiandah Bay, once again augmenting the tourist economy.

Along the Blue Jay Creek and Manitou River, neighbouring farmers have cooperated with the upgrading of these water bodies as a rainbow trout and salmon spawning grounds and this has also been the case along the Mindemoya River between the Lake Mindemoya contral dam and the river's mouth at Providence Bay where, once again, the river has been augmented by Manitoulin Streams with the cooperation of neighbouring landowners.

Manitoulin is by far the richer for these cooperative ventures for they all are serving to add value to this important and unique Island.

letters

Astonishment at the council decision on Wagg's Wood

The memorial park was established to help remember a Mindemoya founding family

To the Expositor:

The founding families of Mindemoya worked hard to build our town. They struggled and often made great sacrifices. It is important that we remember, and help future generations remember, those who helped create our town. Memorials are created to help us do that. It is astonishing to me that our town council would set out to destroy one of those memorials. Do they think so little of our past and those important peo-

ple in it that they would take a memorial park apart and sell it off? Wagg's Wood was established to help remember the Wagg family, who helped turn our town into the thriving place it is. Central Manitoulin's town council needs to remember those that came before them and show them the respect they deserve.

Liz Gilchrist
 Mindemoya

An open letter to Central council on the fate of Wagg's Wood

It was worth preserving

Dear Mayor Stephens and members of council,

I am adding my voice to those concerned about the decision to sell some of Mindemoya's forest parkland.

I have been to Wagg's Woods many times since returning to live in Mindemoya in 2003. The trail lacks the professionalism we see in many trails these days, but I was glad the forest had been set aside for conservation and recreation. I thought someday it would be fixed up, but at least it was there, it was worth preserving, it had potential.

It still does. An old yellow birch, the biggest tree I've ever seen on Manitoulin, is still there. The creekbed is littered with fascinating fossils. And in this hardwood forest, there are always pleasant surprises, like the jack in the pulpits I found in the spring or the partridge I spotted a few days ago.

The public hasn't been informed as to the amount of proceeds of the sale, but whatever the amount, it would be some comfort if the money was dedicated to making improvements to the remaining 42 acres of Wagg's Woods. A more prominent entrance with perhaps a picnic spot

would help. I've spoken to many local people who don't seem to know it's there. I can imagine better trails, with a few benches, signage identifying the 20 species of trees in the woods and stone stairs leading up a bluff to another trail at the south end, perhaps even a lookout...and so on. Perhaps shrubs on the periphery would help esthetically. The Municipality could start by taking up the Manitoulin Nature Club's offer to help develop a plan and improve the trails, as they said in a recent letter (published in The Expositor July 13) and hire professionals too. Misery Bay Provincial Park and Bebamikawe Memorial Trail in Wikwemikong are two lovely Island trails that could inspire ideas.

I urge council to dedicate the proceeds of the sale to improvements and expansion of the trails in Wagg's Woods, and to make it clear that the park will be preserved: the 42 acres remaining are not for sale.

Yours sincerely,

Jan McQuay
 Mindemoya

Energy Minister Thibeault chastised by the PC leader

Average Ontario household now pays \$1,000 extra a year for electricity

To the Expositor:

Minister of Energy Glenn Thibeault's refusal to call the impact of Ontario's skyrocketing hydro rates on rural and Northern customers a "crisis" proves just how out of touch the Wynne Liberal Government has become.

I have visited Northern Ontario 18 times over the last two years, and with every single visit, I hear story after story about the impacts of Ontario's skyrocketing energy rates on businesses and families.

I've met with seniors who are being forced to choose between eating and heating their homes. I've heard from young families whose power was shut off in the dead of winter because the family could no longer afford their bills. I've driven past businesses that were forced to shutter their doors and windows, and move to competing jurisdictions like Quebec and Manitoba because of cheaper energy costs, leaving jobs behind.

If that's not a "crisis" Minister Thibeault, I don't know what is.

Since this Liberal Government was elected 13 years ago, the average Ontario household is paying more than \$1,000 extra each year on their electrical bill.

These increases stem from years of Liberal scandal, mismanagement and waste within the energy sector.

In fact, the Auditor General found that because of political intervention and political overruling of energy sector experts, Ontario families, seniors and business have been overcharged by \$37 billion.

Life is harder under the Wynne Liberals, and with the future rate increases expected, it is only going to get worse for the hard working people of the North.

Patrick Brown, leader
 Ontario PC Party

Floyd Lockyer

Floyd and Lila Lockyer live in a beautiful brick home on the corner of Little Current's Campbell and Worthington Streets in a house this writer has admired for years for its charm, the impeccably manicured lawn, finely trimmed bushes and shapely trees. It is the perfect home to sit on a popular corner across from St Bernard's Catholic Church. Young Floyd grew up in this town and hockey was a vital component of his early years. He was a member of the Little Current Flyers. Floyd left school at 16 for a great summer job at Okeechobee Lodge, later followed by a satisfying career with the MTO where he ultimately became 'Area Patrol Supervisor.'

Floyd Autrel was born on May 26, 1933 to Clifford and Anne Lockyer in their Vankoughnet home. He was named after his father's good friend, Autrel Wilkinson. Floyd was a younger sibling to Betty and Audrey (Toots McDermid). Sally (LaChapelle) and brother Dean would be added later. Clifford worked at Richie's Grocery Store where the TD Bank is today. His love of hockey and fishing surely inspired his son. Anne worked in her garden and loved to cook. She was an enthusiastic member of the Anglican Church.

Floyd had many friends and he was an active supporter of his community. When he was seven, a buddy offered to give him a dog. He accepted the gift and quietly brought his new friend home, where he hid him in a small shed. Despite his best efforts, the dog was found by the family before Floyd had gathered enough intestinal fortitude to bring the subject up. "Although he was a big dog, he was very friendly and I was overjoyed when the rest of the family seemed to like him. I was very grateful that my newly adopted pet was allowed to stay."

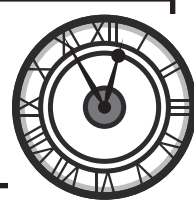
As mentioned, Floyd was passionate about hockey. He was Assistant Captain for the Flyers when Bill Cunningham was Captain. "Our team coveted the McGovern Cup for the Island. For a few years, Blind River and Espanola teams joined our league but it seems that they had unfair advantage. Some of their players joined semi-professional teams and later returned to play for the North Shore teams in our league. They consistently beat our teams until one year when we played our hearts out and one of our teams got the trophy back. There was a decision to keep the cup on Manitoulin after that. We had a fine coach, Don Cooper, who put a lot of effort into his teams for many years. He was a vital part of getting the McGovern Cup back to Manitoulin."

"The first day of school was rather eventful because we were all sent home," Floyd points out. "I don't remember what our small group of kids had done to offend Mrs. Stry, but she was upset and all of us got out early and nobody got the strap." Later, in high school, Latin was the subject Floyd disliked the most. "I could not understand why we had to learn this ancient language that only priests used. I decided I was not going to learn it and I skipped the exam. I left school part-way through Grade 12 and started to work."

Okeechobee Lodge hired him for a dream job. "I got to run the speedboat from the mainland to the lodge. Guests would arrive to the nearest spot on the mainland, park their cars and then be escorted by boat to their lodgings. I loved that work. Okeechobee Lodge was a busy place. On any given day, you would see five or six float planes and 40 to 50 yachts. I remember the Fruehauf family coming for a meal by boat from Killarney." They were famous for manufacturing heavy truck trail-



Now and Then
A Celebration of Life on Manitoulin
Mnaachtoong Maadsewin
By Petra Wall



ers and uniforms back in the '40s and '50s.

At season's end in 1949, Mr. Reg. Stansbury, the owner of Okeechobee Lodge, surprised Floyd with a trip to Toronto. "He offered me a week of holidays. I was thrilled. I packed up and got down to the train station in Little Current. In Toronto, I was picked up by Mrs. Stansbury. She drove me to their farm in Markham. On the way, we stopped at a men's store and I was measured up for a fine blue suit."

They had horses at the farm and Floyd was encouraged to ride them. During the week Mr. Stansbury decided to buy two new Ford Meteors. "He asked me to drive one of them home for him. That was an added thrill. The week went by pretty fast. Just as Mrs. Stansbury was getting ready to take me back to the train bound for Manitoulin, her husband called me over. 'Here's a little something for you.' He handed me a \$100 bill. I was astounded and thanked them very much for the wonderful trip and all the gifts."

The following summer of 1950, Floyd, by then 17, got summer work at Ontario Hydro, helping to lay the power lines between Manitowaning and Wiky. After that job was done, the teen expected to go with the Hydro team to Kirkland Lake but his boss said "no, but someone will contact you." It was winter and hockey season when

man' and finally 'Area Patrol Supervisor.'" Floyd was working in the construction sector of the MTO. "I found that work very fulfilling."

Lila Size came into his life during his early years with the MTO. They met at a dance in Manitowaning where Lila lived. She had five brothers who watched out for her. "My dad Harold was a captain on the lake boats. He worked



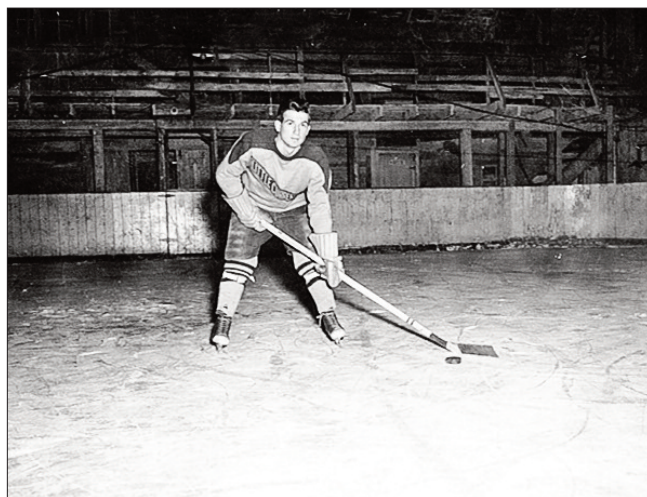
Floyd and Lila in the mid-1950s.

Vankoughnet home, which was newly finished.

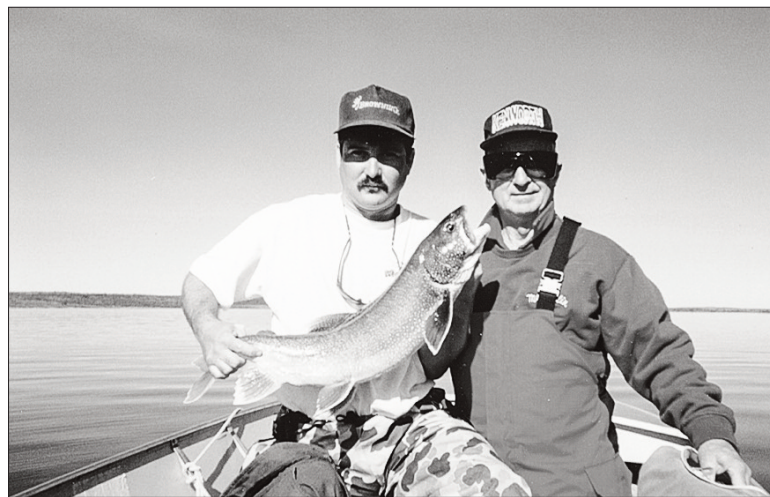
In the early 1970s, they moved to the corner of Campbell and Worthington Streets. A beautiful brick exterior was chosen, both for beauty and low maintenance. Floyd could help with much of the construction but a bricklayer was hired to do the vast exterior of the building. "I have always wanted a brick house so this was perfect."

The couple had two children, Tammy and David. Tammy has retired as an office manager for the OPP and now lives in Toronto. David is a shop foreman for Manitoulin Transport in Toronto. He has two girls, Shannon who works in administration for the RCMP in Toronto and Mabayla who is just nine-years-old and is still a student.

Floyd had grown up in Little Current and he was well-known, so he was not surprised when Bid Smith,



Floyd in the old Little Current arena courtesy of The Manitoulin Expositor.



Floyd and his son Dave on a fishing trip to the Northwest Territories.

the MTO finally called and offered a job. Floyd could work from home and still play hockey.

The following summer Floyd and a few friends decided to try a stint on the big boats. "We got hired onto the 'Laketon', an iron ore and coal boat that travelled between Thunder Bay and Cleveland. I didn't really like this work so left after three months. I couldn't find my 'sailor's legs' and had fought nausea much of the time. The rough water helped me realize I wasn't cut out to be a sailor."

Floyd spent another summer at Okeechobee then went back to the MTO to his foreman Denny Callaghan and asked if he could come back. Danny had told him if the sailing job didn't work out to give him a call. "An opening came up in August and I stayed for 36 years, later moving up to 'Patrol-

for Hindmans of Owen Sound," Lila explains. "My mum was Ellen (Moggy) and my brothers are: Earling who lives in the Manor, Bud and Norman, who have died, Ted, retired on Lake Manitou and my youngest brother, Harley. He lives in Little Current on Vankoughnet St, in the house Floyd and I built after we were married."

The couple was wed on September 12, 1956 at the United Church in Manitowaning. "We had about 60 guests and all went well, apart from the rain. But they say it is lucky to have rain on your wedding." A supper was held at the Bass Creek Resort on Lake Manitou in the Bidwell area. The honeymoon took them to Toronto and on to Niagara Falls, the perfect place to celebrate nuptials. When they got back, they moved into the

endowed with a great sense of humour, put a snake on the seat of his parked car one day. Floyd was shopping at the AJ Smith Hardware store. "I was startled to find the snake but I quickly realized how it had got there. Bid enjoyed playing a few pranks from time to time; I'm sure he felt they helped to make life more interesting and they surely did."

Working for the MTO as Highway General Foreman kept Floyd away from Manitoulin most weeks. "I would head home Friday night and get back Sunday night. It was a bit stressful being away so much, but we had some fun too. The truck rodeos were very successful." Floyd got quite talented at manoeuvring his truck. The MTO put on several truck rodeos including one in Sudbury in October of 1962 as well as one on Manitoulin and another in Toronto. Floyd did quite well in the Toronto Rodeo. "That was immensely rewarding. I loved being in my truck and was gratified at driving it in a skillful way that was appreciated by the MTO."

"Later when the job as patrolman came up on the Island I decided to take it so I could be closer to family. Being away so much was not good. Moving home meant a cut in pay, but I was happier. In 1969 I became Area Patrol Supervisor for road maintenance until my retirement in 1989. I oversaw all the numbered highways on Manitoulin, up to Espanola. This entailed the repairing of roads with their lim-

itless potholes."

"I recall one outfit from Huntsville that had been sent up to paint the lines on a section of road we had just rebuilt with new pavement, between Little Current and Honora. They arrived and did their job one afternoon. When I got to work the next morning, one of the crew asked me if I had checked out Hwy 540 at all. I said 'no, why?' 'You should go and check it out,' he advised, so I drove down to inspect their work and when I got there, I couldn't believe my eyes."

"This zone painting crew had zig-zagged all over the road with that yellow line. It was a terrible job." Floyd headed back to the yard and saw the Huntsville crew gearing up to finish their work. "We had a rather heated discussion and I wound up sending them home. The lines had to be sandblasted off and redone." Floyd was teased for some time, about that job done under his watch. At his retirement party, an ongoing joke was about the snakes that had gotten into the paint on that job.

Close to his retirement date, another issue rose to prominence at the MTO. "Yards were being consolidated and some closures were made as well as some relocations. There were two salt sheds in Meldrum Bay and they were slated to be moved to Silverwater to the Priddle Rock area. This seemingly benign move created a lot of animosity. People just don't like change. I was 56 and it was 1989, late in my career. Being a negotiator to such passionate controversy was enough to encourage early retirement."

When the dust finally settled, Floyd did retire and enjoyed the prospect of no more arbitrations or negotiations. "Nevertheless, I had enjoyed my many years with the MTO; there were lots of times we celebrated completing a job and feeling proud that we made Manitoulin roads a little safer."

For his retirement party Floyd was handed a huge green rock named 'Priddle Rock' with the caption, 'This Souvenir of Manitoulin was presented to F. 'Porky' Lockyer by his co-workers on June 17, 1989; Both symbolic of his unerring dedication to his Highway Patrols and to his beloved Island. God's Blessings.'

After his retirement, Floyd decided to take things easy. He worked around the home, cutting grass and doing odd jobs, but he felt he needed to do more. He had joined the local council in 1988, staying for three terms. But the council work still left some free time. The entrepreneur started a part-time aluminum siding business, buying his materials in Sudbury and then returning to the Island for installations. "I fixed up quite a few houses in town," he adds. "and did some roofing as well." He was on the Resident Landfill Committee for NEMI and in his spare time, he was also a Mason. "I have been part of the Masonic Lodge for 55 years and I enjoy my time with the Brothers."

"I guess an important event in my working life was coming to that cross-road decision when I left sailing the big lakers and made a career move with the MTO. I have never regretted this decision. A good salary for 36 years and now a good pension with benefits, starting at age 56, have been rewarding and given us a feeling of security."

"Summer is my favourite time of the year. Weather is good and we enjoy the warmth. In 1988, a few months before retirement, we bought a place in Florida so we could enjoy warm winters too. We loved Florida and drove there

...continued on page 27

Hawewater incidents down from 2012, OPP aims to top 2015 stats

by Alicia McCutcheon

LITTLE CURRENT—This is Community Services Officer Constable Steve Hart's first Hawewater Weekend on the job in his new role with the Manitoulin Detachment of the Ontario Provincial Police, but the pre-long weekend message is the same—the OPP will be taking a zero tolerance approach to all things under the law this weekend.

Constable Hart urged drivers to be aware that RIDE checks will be conducted all weekend long and at varying times of the day and that drinking and drugged driving is never okay and officers will be out in full force, keeping Manitoulin roads safe.

As well as officers in patrol cars, members of the OPP will be keeping Island waterways safe through the marine unit while other officers will be travelling through our streets and parks on foot, bicycle and on ATV.

On the topic of ATVs, The Expositor questioned the OPP's practice last year of having ATVs travel through pedestrian thoroughfares and through family friendly events. This caused a great deal of upset last year, and was noted in the pages of this newspaper and its online resources by many festivalgoers. Constable Hart explained that the OPP had met with municipal officials and the Little Current Lions Club over the course of the year and said that a change in the use of ATVs will be dictated ahead of time. "The when and where will be different," he said.

Constable Hart explained that the operational requirements of the OPP fluctuate based on the statistics from the last five years. He noted that 2009 and 2011 were bad years with many calls, but from 2012 to 2015 there were no impaired drivers, nor were there any criminal incidents at any of the venues. An increase in police presence has

been seen since 2012 due to the increase of incidents in 2009 and 2011.

"The method of policing has also changed," Constable Hart continued. "Officers are encouraged to get out and engage with the public, making themselves more accessible at the same time."

"Just visibility has an affect on discouraging public disorder," he added.

In 2009, there were 107 incidents, in 2011, 177 incidents and by 2015, 92 incidents. In 2011 police laid 109 Provincial Offences Acts charges and last year, that number was down to 47.

"Those calls are coming down because of the actions we've taken," the constable said, "and thanks to the zero tolerance approach taken."

"It would be nice to see zero offences, but we'll keep working on that," Constable Hart said.

Sheguiandah campground requests amendment to fire ban bylaw

by Robin Burrige

NORTHEAST TOWN—Batman's Cottages and Campgrounds in Sheguiandah requested that the Northeast Town amend the municipality's fire ban bylaw to allow organized campgrounds to be exempted when a fire ban is in place for the Northeast Town.

"The Ministry of Natural Resources and

Forestry (MNR) has exemptions for 'all organized campgrounds' during an MNR fire ban if strict criteria is met,"

explained Andre Deschamps, who owns Batman's with his wife Lisa, in a letter to council. "We feel we meet the criteria of

an organized campground as we are active members of Camping in Ontario, CAA, AAA, Good Sams (US Identity) and Woodalls. By

having water at 98 percent of all our sites, all sites have metal containers as fire drums, and we have a 1,022 litre portable water

tank with pump. With this, we feel our level of fire safety surpasses the level provided in our provincial

...continued on page 25

Law & Order

Man struck by off-road vehicle results in charges

On the evening of Saturday, July 23 the UCCM Anishnaabe Police and the Manitoulin Detachment of the Ontario Provincial Police were dispatched to the scene of person being struck by an off-road vehicle on M'Chigeeng First Nation.

A seasonal resident of M'Chigeeng First Nation was struck by a male person driving an off-road motor vehicle causing some minor injuries. As a result, a 35-year-old M'Chigeeng man was charged with dangerous operation of a motor vehicle and uttering threats. The investigation is still ongoing and more charges are pending.

Vicious dog attack in M'Chigeeng results in charges

On the evening of July 11 the UCCM Anishnaabe Police Service received a call of a vicious dog attack on the M'Chigeeng First Nation. A 64-year-old female resident and her dog were walking by a residence on Old Highway 551 when a two-year-old bull mastiff escape its compound and attempted to attack the small dog. The victim picked up her small dog and the bull mastiff continued the attack and bit the victim. The victim sustained a large bite wound to her right torso and received numerous stitches to repair the wound as a result of the attack.

A 62-year-old man from M'Chigeeng First Nation was charged under the Dog Owners Liability Act because of the attack and was summoned to Provincial Offences Court on the September 1 in Gore Bay. The UCCM Police Service would like to remind dog owners that they are liable for damages resulting from a bite or attack on another person or domestic animal.



EMPLOYEE PRICING IS HERE

YOU PAY WHAT WE PAY*.

LEASE THE 2017
ESCAPE SE 4WD 201A

\$146 EVERY 2 WEEKS

2.49% APR†

60 MONTHS

\$1,995 DOWN

OFFER INCLUDES \$1,790 IN FREIGHT AND AIR TAX

FEATURES:

- 1.5L ECOBOOST® ENGINE
- SYNC® 3* WITH SYNC CONNECT†
- REVERSE SENSING SYSTEM*

THAT'S LIKE

\$73

A WEEK**

PLUS, ELIGIBLE COSTCO MEMBERS RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL \$1,000* ON MOST 2016 AND 2017 FORD MODELS

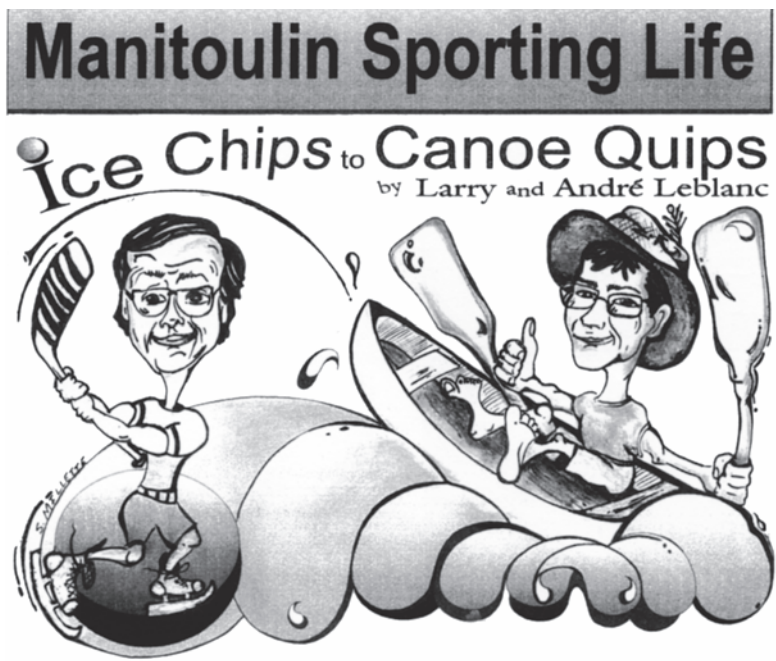


Get your employee price at findyourford.ca or visit your Ontario Ford store.

IT'S EASY TO GET INTO A FORD

Our advertised prices include Freight, Air Tax, and PPSA (if financed or leased). Add dealer administration and registration fees of up to \$799, fuel fill charge of up to \$120 and applicable taxes, then drive away.

Vehicle(s) may be shown with optional equipment. Dealer may sell or lease for less. Limited time offers. Offers only valid at participating dealers. Retail offers may be cancelled or changed at any time without notice. See your Ford Dealer for complete details or call the Ford Customer Relationship Centre at 1-800-565-3673. For factory orders, a customer may either take advantage of eligible raincheckable Ford retail customer promotional incentives/offers available at the time of vehicle factory order or time of vehicle delivery, but not both or combinations thereof. Retail offers not combinable with any CPA/GPC or Daily Rental incentives, the Commercial Uplift Program or the Commercial Fleet Incentive Program (CFIP). *Ford Employee Pricing ("Employee Pricing") is available from July 1, 2016 to September 30, 2016 (the "Program Period"), on the purchase or lease of most new 2016/2017 Ford vehicles (excluding all chassis cab, stripped chassis, and cutaway body models, F-150 Raptor, F-650/F-750, Mustang Shelby® GT350/GT350R, Ford GT, and Focus RS). Employee Pricing refers to A-Plan pricing ordinarily available to Ford of Canada employees (excluding any Unifor-/CAW-negotiated programs). The new vehicle must be delivered or factory-ordered during the Program Period from your participating Ford Dealer. Employee Pricing is not combinable with CPA, GPC, CFIP, Daily Rental Allowance and A/X/Z/D/F-Plan programs. †Until September 30, 2016, lease a new 2017 Escape SE AWD 201A for up to 60 months and get 2.49% APR on approved credit (OAC) from Ford Credit Canada Limited. Not all buyers will qualify for the lowest APR payment. Lease 2017 Escape SE AWD 201A with a value of \$28,605 (after \$1,995 down payment or equivalent trade in and Employee Price Discount of \$2,539 deducted and including freight and air tax charges of \$1,790) at 2.49% APR for up to 60 months with an optional buyout of \$12,261, monthly payment is \$316 (the sum of twelve (12) monthly payments divided by 26 periods gives payee a bi-weekly payment of \$145.70), total lease obligation is \$20,995, interest cost of leasing is \$2,546 or 2.49% APR. Taxes payable on full amount of purchase price after Employee Price adjustment has been deducted. Additional payments required for optional features, license, and insurance. All prices are based on Manufacturer's Suggested Retail Price. Some conditions and mileage restriction of 80,000 km for 60 months applies. Excess kilometre charges are 12¢ per km, plus applicable taxes. Excess kilometre charges subject to change, see your local dealer for details. **See lease offer legal marked with † symbol for monthly and bi-weekly payment lease offer details. Comparison payments are for reference purposes only and are calculated as follows: the monthly payment is annualized (multiplied by 12) and then divided by the comparison period (26 for bi-weekly, 52 for weekly and 365 for daily). For example (\$299 x 12) / 26 bi-weekly periods = \$138, /52 weeks = \$69, /365 days = \$9.83. †Features/functionality vary by vehicle/model. Don't drive while distracted. Use voice-operated systems when possible; don't use handheld devices while driving. Some features may be locked out while the vehicle is in motion. Not all features are compatible with all phones. Message and data rates may apply. Optional Navigation system map updates cannot be received via wi-fi and require a separate update. *SYNC Connect is an optional feature on select 2017 MY vehicles and includes SYNC Connect service, for 5 years from the vehicle sale date as recorded by the dealer, through use of FordPass on select smartphones. Subscription fees apply after 5 years. FordPass is available to download via the App Store® or Google Play™. Message and data rates may apply. Service may be limited by mobile phone network coverage area. FordPass Terms and Privacy Policy apply. To learn more about where FordPass can take you, visit www.fordpass.ca. †Driver-assist features are supplemental and do not replace the driver's attention, judgment and need to control the vehicle. †Offer only valid from July 1, 2016 to September 30, 2016 (the "Offer Period"), to resident Canadians with an eligible Costco membership on or before June 30, 2016. Receive \$1,000 towards the purchase or lease of a new and available 2016/2017 Ford model (excluding Fiesta, Focus, C-MAX, 50th Anniversary Edition Mustang, Shelby® GT350 Mustang, Shelby® GT350R Mustang, Ford GT, F-150 Regular Cab XL 4x2, F-150 Raptor and Medium Truck) (each an "Eligible Vehicle"). Limit one (1) offer per each Eligible Vehicle purchase or lease, up to a maximum of two (2) separate Eligible Vehicle sales per Costco Membership Number. Offer is transferable to persons domiciled with an eligible Costco member. Applicable taxes calculated before CAD\$1,000 offer is deducted. © Registered trademark of Price Costco International, Inc. used under license. ©2016 Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited. All rights reserved.



Sudbury Fitness Mountain Bike Challenge
 On July 24 the annual Sudbury Fitness Challenge, the mountain bike version, took place and Manitoulin's human-powered, two wheeled machine took up the challenge. **Alex Anstice**, competing in the 20km, "Advanced" division was a smidgen out of first place to take the silver in the three-lap endeavour. Despite posting the fastest, single lap, Alex missed the top of the podium by just 21 seconds. Amazingly, on his mountain bike nonetheless, the cycling demon averaged 27 km/hour over the whole tour and finished in 44:34!

McLean's Park Mountain Bike Tour set
Alex is also planning the 6-hour Tour at the McLean's Park trails, coming up on August 27. The 6th annual McLean's 6 Hour Relay race is a go! Enter as a solo rider or as a relay team of 2-4 riders to see how many laps of the challenging 6km loop you can complete in 6 hours. Your \$20 entry fee will guarantee you a good time and a chance to win some draw prizes! If you don't have a team, Alex and volunteers encourage you to show up anyway, and they will do their best to put you on a team!

McLean's Park is just off Highway 6 on New England Road. If you made it to Gordon's Eco park, you've gone too far.

Missing Massey halfer!
 My apologies to Little Current's **Marilee Wright** who was also in last weekend's Friendly Massey Marathon race weekend's half-marathon. Marilee was fourth in her division in only 1:45, congratulations.

Hawewater activities this weekend
 This Friday, July 29 the annual Ball Haw-Key tournament is to start at 3 pm. The 4 on 4 event has all kinds of divisions, prizes and food. Call **Amanda** at 705-368-1620 for more information.
 Saturday morning begins with the Haw runs. There is a 10, 5 and 1km runs. Please call **Nelson Wood** at 705-368-0375 or email him at 1mrwood79@gmail.com for details. At 12 noon the beach volleyball tournament takes over the Low Island volleyball courts. Contact **Tracy Esposito** at 705-368-3415 to register.
 On Sunday, the new Hawewater Paddle Challenge is scheduled for 2 to 4 pm. Registration takes place at Low Island from 12:30 to 1:30 and races start at 2 pm. Call **Steve** at 705-368-2324. Have fun everyone.

Lacrosse stars
 The well-known younger sons of Wikwemikong's **Gerard** and **Maxine Peltier** have once again switched from winter hockey to summer lacrosse. **Bo Peltier**, who plays hockey for the Powassan Hawks in the NOJHL Jr. A loop, moved to the Brantford/Six Nations for the summer and plays defense for the Six Nations Jr. B Rebels. Meanwhile, his younger brother **Evan** (a goalie for the West Nipissing, Midget Sting) is playing with the Sudbury based Rockhounds. His team had a great weekend winning the All-Ontario Intermediate C championship at Niagara-on-the-Lake. The Rockhounds have been able to compete with all the top Intermediate C teams in Ontario all summer and capped it off with this weekend's victory.

Aboriginal Games coordinator named
 Wikwemikong's **Marcia Trudeau** was named this past week as the CEO of the North American Aboriginal games for 2017. Marcia has been working in the Aboriginal Sports world for a number of years as an advocate and coordinator. The Games are described as "the most prestigious aboriginal, multi-sports competition in the world. Congratulations **Marcia**, you will do a wonderful job!"

All-Ontario Native Games medalists
Deanna Debassige reports that 12 athletes from Wikwemikong competed at the All-Ontario Native games held at the sports complex in Six Nations. Deanna, who is a teacher at Wikwemikong, was happy to acknowledge that all 12 returned with a medal of some kind. Some of the results include **Ferris Eshkawkogan** with a Silver in the shot-put; **Victoria Trudeau** (an eleven year-old running in the 15 and under category) finished fourth in the 200 metres and then turned it up a notch in the 400 metres where she picked up a Silver being nudged out at the finish line by an older girl; **Autumn Peltier** earned a gold and a silver in her races and carried her mother's (**Stephanie**) tradition!

Athlete of the year for Northern named
Kiara Dokis-Recollet, daughter of hockey mom **Veronica**, was recently awarded the Female Athlete of the year by her school, Northern Secondary in Sudbury. **Kiara** is also an excellent competitive hockey player.

A good sport is good for sports
chipstoquips@gmail.com



The crew of Harmony II, Jack Groom, Paul Siberry, Steve Ward and Mike Norton pose with the trophy as overall winners of the North Channel Race Week during a dinner held at the Anchor Inn Hotel on Friday, July 22.

photos by Michael Erskine

2016 North Channel Race Week serves up a great set of legs

by Michael Erskine
 NORTH CHANNEL—The second annual North Channel Race Week came to a conclusion with a well-attended celebration at the Anchor Inn Hotel on Friday, July 22.

The North Channel Race Week was created by the Algoma Sailing Club in partnership with the North Channel Yacht Club and the Little Current Yacht Club in 2014. The five-day race takes sailors through the outstanding waters and scenery of the North Channel, ranging from Hilton Beach to Little Current with port stop-overs in Thessalon, Blind River, Spragge and Gore Bay. Since its inception, the race has been expanded to include the Blind River Yacht Club.

"This has been a great week of sailing," said NCRW chair Gordon Simpson during a break in the awards ceremony preceding dinner. "Everyone seems to be having a great time," he added, gesturing to the laughter and animated conversations taking place throughout the bar.

Overall winner of the Spinnaker Class was Harmony II and the team of Jack Groom, Paul Siberry, Steve Ward and Mike Norton.

Overall winner of the Jam Class was Echo, with the two-person team of Gerry and Carol Neave.

The winners of the Gore Bay to Little Current leg of the Jam Class NCRW were originally announced as RIGA, skippered by John Abols with first mate Diane Abols and crew member Mike Cooms of Kagawong. Mr. Cooms is well-known by the acronym MBB. "That's 'Mary Buie's brother'," he laughed.

There were only four of the five legs of the race completed this year, as leg 3, the Blind River to Spragge leg, was left bereft of wind one and a half hours after a promising start under mild breezes.

Leg 1 winners (17.5 nautical miles from Hilton Beach to Thessalon) was again Harmony II. Leg



The captain and crew of Riga were the winners of the Gore Bay to Little Current leg of the North Channel Race Week. The team poses here with race co-chair Gordon Simpson, right in photo.

2 (24 nautical miles from Thessalon to Blind River) winners were Skyship with Gordon Simpson, Glenn Simpson, Leroy Pieri and Phillip Routh. Leg 4 (19.6 nautical miles from Spragge to Gore Bay) were Elusive with Tim Matheson,

John Gamble, Terri Munn, Bruce Draper and Glenn Estill. Leg 5 (21 nautical miles from Gore Bay to Little Current) winners were Blue Jacket with Peter Zieleniewski, Brent Masson, Bob McCallum and Greg Wright (of Little Current).

Dreamer's Cove
 5 WATER STEET
 LITTLE CURRENT, ON POP 1K0
 (705) 368-1722

HAPPY HAWEATER
from Dreamer's Cove
 Stop in for our 1 year Anniversary Sale
 running all weekend long

Don't forget to check
 out our booth on
 Saturday and Sunday!

Monday - Thursday: 9:30 am - 5:30 pm
 Friday: 9:30 am - 7:00 pm
 Saturday: 9:30 am - 5:00 pm • Sunday: 11:00 am - 3:00 pm
LIKE US ON FACEBOOK & INSTAGRAM
 tel: 705-368-1722 email: dreamerscove2@gmail.com

HAPPY HAWEATER!!!

WHISKEY RIVER BAND
SATURDAY NIGHT
\$5 COVER TO THE BAND

DJ TOM
10-2AM - FRIDAY
9-2AM - SUNDAY

Anchor INN HOTEL
 Est. 1888
 Dining • Bar • Catering • Rooms
 Downtown Little Current 705-368-2023
BARRY HAMILTON
THURSDAY - NO COVER

...Northeast Town to leave Manitoulin Planning Board

...continued from page 3
their issues.”

“After careful consideration of the information provided to me, I will reluctantly consider redefining the planning area to exclude the (Northeast) Town, the effect of which will be that the town will no longer be a member of the planning board,” continued Minister Mauro. “I will also consider delegating approval authority for land-division applications to the town and consider exemption the town from minister’s approval of Official Plan amendments. I have directed staff to prepare the draft documents that would put

in place these changes for my review. Please note, however, that any changes would be conditional upon the town’s Official Plan coming into effect.”

The Expositor was unable to reach MPB Chair Ken Noland, but did speak with founding MPB member and Billings representative on the board, Billings Mayor Auz Hunt.

“I’m rather sorry to see this happen,” said Mayor Hunt. “The MPB has been together for 40 years and was working well for 40 years—it’s a shame to break it up. We started the planning board after the war (WWII). We, the other municipal-

ities and ours, were concerned about new development. We were getting a lot of new summer development and didn’t have common rules and regulations in place.”

Mayor Hunt also noted how the Northeast Town’s contribution to the planning board’s finances, based on assessment, is one-third of the planning board’s overall budget and how the loss will be felt financially by the other municipal members of the board.

MPB Secretary-Treasurer Elva Carter said that it “was far to early” to know the

ramifications of this decision on the MPB.

“The letter is somewhat vague,” said Ms. Carter. “It seems like there are still several hoops that they (the Northeast Town) will have to go through (until they are granted their own planning authority). We have a way to go before it is finalized.”

The Northeast Town staff is to be contacted by regional ministry staff shortly to arrange a meeting to discuss next steps.

...Fire destroys Sheguiandah home

...continued from page 3
fire,” she said. Ms. McCutcheon asked her neighbour if she had called 911 (she had) when her mind turned to her pets.

“We have three cats,” she said.

Two of the pets have since been located. Ms. McCutcheon’s father Rick McCutcheon discovered one walking down the road in Sheguiandah while another greeted him as he pulled in the driveway to set out food in hopes of finding them that same night. One cat, Bunny, which is deaf, is still unaccounted for. “She is a really good hunter so we are still hopeful she is alright,” said Ms. McCutcheon.

Cliff Jewell drove Ms. McCutcheon out to the scene. “It was fully engulfed when I got there,” she recalled. Concerned friends and neighbours began to arrive as word spread of the fire.

“There were some very kind boaters who were stranded by the fire trucks blocking the road who gave me some water to

drink,” said Ms. McCutcheon, who was beginning to feel overwhelmed by emotion and was badly dehydrated. “I went down to the government docks and just sat there and waited.”

Ms. McCutcheon’s partner Aaron was at work in Gore Bay at the time of the fire.

The aftermath of the fire is beginning to really sink in to the family now that the initial shock has worn off and there are a million details to deal with.

“Dawn Madahbee was kind enough to pick up Rudy’s medicine (one of the cats suffers from blastomycosis) from Sudbury and we have been dealing with the fact that all of our clothing was in the house,” she said. “Our friends and family have been so good to us,” she added.

The losses are also beginning to come home to roost. Although the couple is insured, there are items that money simply cannot replace. “There was the family piano and a bookcase from the 1850s that was from my dad’s family

farm in Nobleton and I had received a lot of Bill Trimmer’s (Mr. Case’s grandfather) memorabilia from the heyday of Manitoulin senior league hockey,” she said. Ms. McCutcheon is the editor of and a writer for the Manitoulin Expositor and had written a series on the history of Island hockey. “Those are things that money can’t replace. It is kind of a cliché, but you quickly discover that it is true,” she said.

The outpouring of support from the community has been somewhat overwhelming, admitted Ms. McCutcheon. “People have been very kind and concerned,” she said. “It is a very humbling experience. Aaron and I are just so thankful to everyone who has dropped off a gift or shared a kind word—we just can’t thank you all enough.”

The cause of the fire remains undetermined. “While the direct cause is undetermined, it appears to have started in the front room,” said fire chief Bailey. “We do not believe it to be suspicious.”

Salmon Classic leaderboard lighting up

by Alicia McCutcheon

MANITOULIN—As of writing this article, Monday afternoon this week, the inaugural Manitoulin Expositor Salmon Classic was three days in and already the leaderboard is heating up.

“We’ve had a lot of fishermen in the first few days with the results rolling in every evening,” Manitoulin Expositor Salmon Classic organizer Dave Patterson said Monday afternoon.

“There are a lot of fish being caught at all eight weigh stations,” he added. “The bigger fish right now seem to be coming from the south shore with a lot of trout being pulled from the North Channel, both rainbow and lake trout.”

“Gore Bay Fish and Game Club’s salmon stocking efforts are clearly paying big dividends with a lot of nice salmon coming from that area,” Mr. Patterson said.

He reminded all fishermen that they must have their ticket stub or email confirmation with them when presenting a fish to a weigh-in station and that tickets must be purchased at least the day before fishing.

An active leaderboard can be found at www.fishmanitoulin.com to compare your catch with while results, as of press time Monday, will also appear each week on page 8 of this newspaper.

“We also want you to take pix of your fish, big or small, so we can post them in the newspaper and online,” Mr. Patterson urged. Pictures can be emailed to info@fishmanitoulin.com.

Mr. Patterson was also pleased to share a new contest as part of the Salmon Classic beginning this Saturday, July 30. From Saturday until the following Friday, August 5, all fish caught will be entered

into a mystery weight contest.

“I can tell you that the weight will be over 10 pounds,” Mr. Patterson said. “The winner will bring home a Broil King smoker courtesy of Jake’s Home Centre.”

Tickets will be sold until the second last day of the event, August 13, and can be purchased at www.fishmanitoulin.com or at the following locations: The Expositor Office in Little Current, Up Top Sports Shop in Mindemoya, The Recorder Office in Gore Bay, Trail Side Sports in Espanola, Moxey’s Bait and Tackle on Regional Road 55 near Whitefish, Ramakko’s Source for Adventure on Regent Street South in Sudbury.

The Manitoulin Expositor Salmon Classic was organized by this newspaper as a way of getting fisherfolk to come to the Island for the tournament. “Manitoulin has everything going for it, scenically and culturally, but it didn’t have a major summer fishing event with prizes in line with similar events in Lake Ontario and southern Lake Huron. Now it has,” Mr. Patterson noted.

Mr. Patterson said he was hugely pleased that this has been working out according to plan. “I was in Manitowaning last week and the docking area was full and so was the boat-trailer parking area and the marina there had had to put ‘no parking’ signs near the beach because people were leaving their boat trailers on the beach.”

“The South Baymouth marina is much busier than in past years and Irene Cornish from Providence Bay Tent and Trailer Park (near the marina) told me the park is busier just now than in the past 15 years due to fishermen,” Mr. Patterson added.



WARRIOR

SALMON ALERT FISH ON!

Custom, hand-painted spoons, lures and blades

- Hot glow spoons • Elite UV spoons • Silver plated spoons
- “Little Warrior” spoons • Flutter spoons
- Elite UV flutter spoons • Blades • perch/panfish rigs

COME AND EXPLORE THE OPTIONS

UP Top Sports SHOP
Mindemoya

At D.A. Williamson and Sons
“The Hardware Store”
705-377-5748

THE MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR

SALMON

Classic

LEADERBOARD

SALMON

1st	21.69 lbs Providence Bay
2nd	19.03 lbs South Baymouth
3rd	18.04 lbs Providence Bay
4th	16.40 lbs South Baymouth
5th	14.35 lbs South Baymouth

TROUT

12.91 lbs Meldrum Bay

HEAVIEST SALMON OR TROUT FOR WEEK ONE (JULY 23 - JULY 29)

21.69 lbs Providence Bay

Weights as of press time Monday

Area anglers encouraged to be on the lookout for tagged fish

by Robin Burrige

NORTH CHANNEL—Manitoulin's anglers are asked to be on the lookout for tagged fish in Lake Huron, Georgian Bay and the North Channel.

"Ontario's anglers have always played a vital role in assisting the Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry (MNR) in providing sound fisheries assessments and management and your help is still required," states a press release from the MNR. "In order to learn about population size, fish health and fish movements, the MNR routinely places tags in fish we capture and live releases during our assessment programs. Of note are tagging projects for walleye and muskellunge in the Spanish River and Delta for 2016 and 2017. If you

should encounter these tags during your angling activities we request that you pay special attention to these fish."

David Gonder, resource management supervisor with the Lake Huron office of the Upper Great Lakes Management Unit, spoke to The Expositor about what the information gathered by the tagged fish is used for.

"Generally, we use the information for population assessments," said Mr. Gonder. "We also gain an understanding of the fish's movement patterns and their rate of movement from the information and insight into the ages of fish."

If you find a tagged fish you are to contact the MNR at 519-371-0420 or email jason.ritchie@ontario.ca, do

not remove the tag and provide the following information: the location of capture, a GPS waypoint is the best, but otherwise as much detail about where the fish was captured; tag number (this information is critical so please make every effort to get the number sequence correct); tag colour; description and locations on the fish's body (a digital photograph of the tag is also helpful); fork length, tip of the mouth with the jaw closed to where the two lobes of the tail join; total length, tip of the mouth with the jaw closed with the tail lobes compressed to give a maximum possible length; and other information such as weight, gear type (angled, trap net, gill net etc.) and DCR (applicable to commercial fishers).

...Beach Action Day seeks to cleanup Providence Bay in August

...continued from page 3

plant," she said. But by removing the non-dune plants the ecology of the beach should be greatly improved.

Sponsored by Habitat Stewardship Fund of Environment and Climate Change Canada, the Municipality of

Central Manitoulin, Manitoulin Streams, the Province of Ontario, Nature Conservancy Canada, Winter Spider Eco-Consulting and the Campbell Horticultural Society the Beach Action Day at Providence Bay will take place Wednesday, August 3 from

9:30 am to 4:30 pm, rain or shine.

It should prove to be a very educational experience that can help bring the beach at Providence Bay back to the kind of place modern families want to come to visit and enjoy.

...M'Chigeeng Elders' Centre pays tribute to Elizabeth Panamick

...continued from page 3

time she is sewing and braiding material to make rugs which can be square, rectangular, round or oval.

The party began with a blessing as Joe Fox said the Lord's Prayer in Ojibwe and was followed by a delicious meal that included fresh vegetables and dip, pizza, chili and coconut cream pie.

Grace Fox, a community activist and educator, then told the audience about the work that Ms. Panamick does and showed a large framed braided rug, covered with glass, which is to be hung in the Centre in her honour. At a later day, Ms. Panamick will receive a gift that she can keep at home.

As was explained, Ms. Panamick was born in M'Chigeeng in 1932 and was raised at a camp in the bush and attended elementary school. She later went to Sudbury to work in a restaurant and then moved to Toronto where she completed her high school education and then worked as a sewing machine operator. After several years she returned to M'Chigeeng.

When Ms. Panamick makes her rugs, she is very



Grace Fox presents Elizabeth Panamick with a framed braided rug which will be hung in her honour at the M'Chigeeng Elders' Centre.

photo by Betty Bardswich

exact about the methods used. She takes the time to colour coordinate each piece and is sure to measure her material exactly right and then she begins the sewing. Next comes the braiding and she makes sure that there are no lumps or twists. When she is finished with the braiding, she decides on the shape she wants and starts sewing, using sinew, a very strong material from the ligaments and tendons of animals. From start to finish and working daily, the finished product takes two to three weeks.

Ms. Panamick loves going to Anishinaabemowin Gamig and is very happy to have people around her. She also sells her braided rugs or table runners and will custom make it to ones liking as the customer picks the colours and shapes and sizes themselves. Contact Elizabeth at the Anishinaabemowin Gamig office at 705-377-5676.

At the celebration, Ms. Fox also thanked Gina and Annie Corbiere for all the work they do in making beautiful quilts, some of which were on display at

the Centre. It is well worth the trip to see the quilts and to say hello to Ms. Panamick.

MANITOULIN FAMILY RESOURCES

Programs

Violence Against Women

Crisis Line: 705-377-5160 Toll Free: 1-800-465-6788

- Haven House Shelter
- Outreach Counselling

Children's Services

705-368-3400

- Manitoulin Best Start Hub
- Child Care

Help Centre

- Food Bank: 705-377-5532 ext. 242

Administration: 705-377-5532
www.mfresources.net

Serving Manitoulin Island and North Shore communities

ROBERT K. FERRIE MD

PSYCHOTHERAPY

LITTLE CURRENT

Appointments: robertkferrie@gmail.com

705-282-7274

(Confidential Voicemail)

Dr. Ferrie practiced psychotherapy for over thirty years. He moved to Manitoulin in 2015. He treats recurring nightmares, panic attacks, flashbacks, anxiety, and depression which are often the result of child abuse, major accidents, combat and sexual assault. Trained in EMDR (Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing Therapy), his particular interest is in PTSD.

Covered by your Ontario Health Insurance Plan

Visit Dr. Ferrie at www.robertferriemd.com

Business Advice for All Seasons

Whether you're an individual or operate a small business or farm, MNP has the expertise and insight to meet your business, accounting and tax needs all year round.

Visit a local MNP advisor at Unit 3-2134 Hwy 551 in Mindemoya or phone 705.377.5661

ACCOUNTING > CONSULTING > TAX MNP.ca Wherever business takes you. MNP

...Old Mill Heritage Museum's History Day

...continued from page 3

apply for a grant for a portion of the cost.

Wrapping up the year, during Christmas in Kagawong, the Museum will open its doors for the final

day of the season, Saturday, November 19.

Since opening on the Victoria Day weekend, over 1,000 people have visited the Old Mill Heritage Museum (as of Thursday, July

14).

Volunteers are always welcome to help with Museum special events and projects. If interested call the Museum.

Manitoulin Lodge is accepting residents for Short Stays/Respite and Convalescent Care

ARRANGE YOUR TOUR TODAY

Convalescent - Regain strength, endurance and health to return home. Short Stay-for families who are looking for relief of their caregiving obligations. For Information, please contact **Chantelle Taylor, at Manitoulin Lodge, P.O. Box 648, Gore Bay ON P0P 1H0 (705) 282-2007 Email: ctaylor@jarlette.com**

Making an Outstanding Difference in the Lives of Others!

www.jarlette.com

SALMON ALERT FISH ON!

LOWRANCE

The trusted name in

MARINE ELECTRONICS

Large selection of what you need for precise fishing and the best results

NEW STOCK ARRIVING REGULARLY

COME AND EXPLORE THE OPTIONS

At D.A. Williamson and Sons
'The Hardware Store'

705-377-5748

...Sea plane crashes in Gore Bay harbour

...continued from page 1
the accident.

"All you could see was the tail sticking out of the water," Mr. Bachand said. "It went down so fast. But there was a guy at the swimming beach that had a dingy sitting right there and he jumped in his dingy and went. And he said by the time he got there the guy was popping out of the water."

"I had family and friends down at the boat, Hankyspanky," said Jim Kiviaho. "And (when I saw the plane) I just threw my stuff on the dock and took off running. I used to be a paramedic." Both Mr. Kiviaho and Norm Foster were two of the first people to reach Mr. Peever.

"By the time I got out and on top they were on their way," said Mr. Peever.

After determining there were no injuries, Transport Canada was able to release the scene within an hour. But it was another four hours until the plane was completely removed from the lake and back on dry ground. Ron Campbell of Dad's Sales and Service used his crane to hoist the Cessna 185 Skywagon, letting it drain before righting it.

Mr. Peever said whatever happens next will be up to the insurance company. "We got it out of the water, and there were no oil spills, nothing like that, which was my main concern. And I'll leave it up to them. Who knows."

Mr. Peever has been flying for at least 10 years. "I enjoy it. And I'll fly again."

...Man drowns in tragic mishap at M'Chigeeng

...continued from page 1
water.

On July 19, Ms. McCauley posted on Facebook, "if I can turn back time I would have made sure my daughter had her life jacket on. Her anniversary will soon be upon us and that tragic day will play over and over in my head as it has for several years. And the blame I will forever carry in my heart and soul. The forever guilt is impossible to live with at times and I completely break down and cry and wish that I was gone and not her. We buried our daughter on my husband's birthday and to this day he does not celebrate his day. What keeps me going every day is my children and seeing a part of her in them."

Sadly, only a few short days after her post, tragedy struck the McCauley

family again with the drowning of Ian.

"This is my life and my forever best friend has left to be with our angel in heaven," Ms. McCauley posted to Facebook on July 23 following her husband's death. "My heart is shattered and I will never forget our life together. You're my heart and soul and there will never be another you. I would give everything to hold you and kiss one more time. Forever my love—forever my friend."

The Expositor was unable to reach Ms. McCauley but she posted on Monday, "Eleven years today is the first time I felt a pain like no other. My heart was ripped out of my chest and I knew my life would never be the same. God called my Alicia home with him and took a piece of my heart away as

well. Now 11 years later he takes the love of my life, the father of my children, an amazing son and brother. My world is at a stand still and I am not sure what to do—I am angry, resentful, pissed off, and so many more feelings I can't even explain. I have went through this once but now twice. How can this happen to my loved ones, to me, to my children? I know they say God only gives you what you can handle but this is just too much. To my two angels, I will have a love for you both like no other and promise to do my best; please guide me when I ask for guidance and visit me often. Sing and dance together and always and know you're my heart and soul."

The family had not released the details of the service as of press time Monday.

...Northeast Town earmarks land gift from Fielding family

...continued from page 1
the world. She saw the need and had access to land to donate towards the cause. She would like to see the challenge (the lack of senior housing on Manitoulin) addressed."

"Having spent time in the Northeast Town with my family over the years, I am aware of the town's needs for senior housing and welcome the opportunity to be part of the solution to that problem," Ms. Fielding said in a press release. "I am not putting any conditions on the donation. We are giving the property to the town and trusting council to make those decisions that are in the best interest of the municipality."

"Ms. Fielding and her family have donated approximately three acres of land, valued between \$600,000 and \$700,000, adjacent to the Manitoulin Centennial Manor, overlooking Low Island Park," said Northeast Town Mayor Al MacNevin at a press conference announcing the donation last week. "We have been trying for some time to develop affordable senior housing and were having difficulty securing funding. This donation is going to help this effort greatly. Lily Fielding and her family believe in supporting the communities that they live and work in and I can't express my gratitude enough for this gracious gift to our municipality. This is an exciting opportunity for our community and I look forward to working with the private sector to create additional housing and support for seniors in our municipality and Manitoulin."

Mayor MacNevin said that he met with Ms. Field-

ing at her home on Long Lake to personally express his thanks for the gift on behalf of the municipality.

"I think this donation is fabulous," said Manor board chair and Assinack Mayor Paul Moffat. "Hopefully something can come together with this and the private sector and we can develop something to help the seniors of Manitoulin. This is a much needed facility and a perfect location. We (the Manor board) will definitely be speaking with Dr. (Roy) Jeffery because this fits his proposal."

Earlier this year, Dr. Jeffery brought a proposal to the Manor board, asking the board to consider parting with some of the Manor's property and donating it to a not-for-profit organization that would seek funding to build an assisted living facility.

He explained that he approached the Manor board about donating a portion of the land because the home is using less than a third of the property it's built on and he also felt that there could be shared benefits.

The new facility would in turn work with the Manor, contracting services such as meals, nursing and housekeeping.

The Manor board members took the proposal back to their councils, seeking support for the board to investigate the proposal, but not all the Island municipalities would give their support, leaving the board unable to move forward.

"This is wonderful news," said Dr. Jeffery in learning of the donation. "It's funny how these things work out. I will be getting the committee back together and hopefully the (North-

east) Town will give us the opportunity to get a new proposal together."

Mayor MacNevin also noted to The Expositor Ms. Fielding's and her late husband Cliff's past support of the community including generous donations to the local hospital and the Manitoulin Centennial Manor.

"The Fieldings have a long history of supporting the Manor," added Manor board member Wendy Gauthier. "They have generously donated to all the campaigns including \$10,000 this year to the Calling on You campaign for a new call bell system for the Manor."

Local historical Sandy McGillivray spoke to The Expositor about the history of the land being donated, which was once part of the Red Mill property.

"The three acres of land were part of the Red Mill property which included Low Island, up to where the Manor is and along Park Street," said Mr. McGillivray. "It 1927 it was bought by Norm Trotter and his wife for \$2,700, which was a lot at the time."

Mr. McGillivray explained that the donated land and surrounded land originally had smaller homes for workers and a few bigger homes for managers on it and that where the Manor sits today was a boarding house for mill workers.

The land was divided by a creek, separating Low Island and the rest of the area.

"The Lions Club bought the land from the Trotters in the late '50s, eventually donating it to the town," said Mr. McGillivray. "The town rented the homes to tourists in the summer, but



LITTLE CURRENT CHIROPRACTIC

103-15 Worthington Street
Little Current

Dr. Jim Veitch
Over 30yrs of Experience
705-368-0700
FAMILY CARE
www.littlecurrentchiropractor.com



Question or concerns about managing or preventing diabetes?

Please call the MHC Diabetes Training and Care Centre to meet with a nurse or dietitian specializing in diabetes care.

Appointments are available in Little Current, Mindemoya, Gore Bay, Manitowaning and Silver Water

Please call Christy at
705-368-2300 ext 2415

\$3 Soups!

This Thursday
(And Every Thursday)
Thursday Buffet Lunch

NEW: Daily Grab 'n Go Lunches at Marie's Kitchen

OPEN 9AM - 4PM
MONDAY TO FRIDAY
ON THE CAMPBELL ST. HILL
LITTLE CURRENT, ACROSS FROM LCBO
705-370-1837
YOU CAN ALSO CALL FOR TAKEOUT ORDERS!

Open regularly during
July and August.

The Net Shed Museum

In Meldrum Bay

Nestled on the water's edge, the museum highlights the area's rich seafaring and fishing heritage.



OJIBWE CULTURAL FOUNDATION

15 HWY 551 | M'CHIGEENG, ONT. | POP 1G0 | (705) 377-4902 | OJIBWECULTURE.CA

TEACHING

THE MEANING OF THE PREAMBLE
WITH
GORDON WAINDUBENCE

JULY 29, 2016 | 10 AM

"QUEENS & KINGS"
CHRISTIAN CHAPMAN
EXHIBIT
ON DISPLAY FROM JULY 21, 2016 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 2016

CULTURAL EXPRESSION
THURSDAY EVENINGS
6 - 9 PM
OPEN TO EVERYONE | FREE!

Artisan Market
EVERY THURSDAY
JULY & AUGUST
10 AM - 1 PM
NEW VENDORS WELCOME \$10/TABLE



Melvin E. Van Horn
Insurance Broker Ltd.

705-377-5777

2221 Yonge St
Mindemoya

Get a quote online today!

vhinsurance.ca

HOME, AUTO, COTTAGE, FARM, RENTAL PROPERTY AND SMALL BUSINESS

The Island's Peter Nelson promotes discovery-through-play approach to education at Manitoulin Secondary School

M'CHIGEENG—Optimistic, humorous, respected and humble. These are some of the words used to describe Manitoulin Secondary School teacher Peter Nelson who has been inspiring students for the past 20 years.

As a skilled educator in communications technology and computer programming, Peter Nelson incorporates the latest software into his curriculum, giving students access to cutting edge 21st century technology.

He practices hands-on, heuristic teaching, allowing students to immerse themselves in their own learning. "Computers are ever-changing and they support a discovery-through-play approach to education," says Peter Nelson. "I find this process fun and enjoyable for students, and the skills they learn tend to stick."

In order to meet the needs of his students and ensure success for all, Mr. Nelson customizes his lessons and promotes computer literacy. In his Life Skills class, every student works at their own pace and learns to use a computer to the best of their ability.

On his own time, Mr. Nelson posts his lessons online, making them accessible to students at home and at school. These online lessons not only respond to various learning styles, they also allow for easy sharing of curriculum with colleagues across the province.

"Peter Nelson is a positive role model for his students and is always willing to go that extra mile to help them succeed," says Manitoulin Secondary School Principal Laurie Zahnow.

Prior to teaching, Mr. Nelson was a professional musician, a skill he has brought with him to the classroom. With some 50 years of experience playing guitar, he has studied with world-class musicians including Philip Candelaria, a four-time solo-recording artist and graduate of the



Manitoulin Secondary School teacher Peter Nelson, right, teaches Grade 10 student Jacob Bebamash a few riffs on the electric guitar.

Peabody Conservatory of Johns Hopkins University, and Bobby Edwards, a long-time musician and band member of Bobby Edwards & The Four Young Men. Bobby Edwards was the top and most recorded studio guitarist in Canada.

During his time as a musician, Mr. Nelson produced a dozen studio albums. To better engage students who are musically inclined, he keeps his personal music collection stored in his classroom so that he may share it with students.

He has also managed to capture the imagination of 'at risk' students through their interest in music, getting them excited about learning. Each year, he works exclusively with one or two students to help them pursue their passion.

Most recently, Mr. Nelson developed a children's album with lyrics aimed specifically at mental health, well-being and personal empowerment. He works with recording artists Carl Stedmond and Andrew Lowe to deliver these very impor-

tant messages to children.

"Peter Nelson is an outstanding contributor to the lives of our staff and students," says Principal Zahnow. "He is well respected by all and his positive attitude and delightful sense of humour are infectious. He loves his family, his students,

his career and life in general, and it really shows."

In 2006, Mr. Nelson received a Rainbow District School Board Award for Excellence for his effective teaching practices for all students, including students with special needs.

"I enjoy the high level of influence I can have during such a critical time in a student's journey," says Mr. Nelson. "I relish the opportunity to be truthful, kind and empowering to students, at a time when it may be needed the most."

Above all, the teacher remains modest and humble and refuses to take credit for the accomplishments of his students. "My students do the work. I am merely a facilitator."

"It is a privilege to be in a position of impact," he adds. "We all need to be reminded of where we shine."

...geese trial begins this week in Gore Bay

...continued from page 3 fully disarming a firearm in the travelled portion of a right of way for public vehicular traffic and knowingly making a false statement to a conservation officer.

Don Williams, the Northeast Region provincial prosecutor for the Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry (MNR), rose at the beginning of the proceedings to announce that the charge of failing to make every reasonable effort to retrieve a migratory bird had been withdrawn with the Crown then having to prove, beyond a reasonable doubt, the three remaining charges.

Rupert Grigull, who lives on Lake Manitou, was the first witness called. Mr. Grigull testified that he was on his way to Little Current by way of Bidwell Road when he spotted a pickup truck on his side of the road, went around it, heard shots and saw geese. He then told his wife to call the MNR and said he saw that it was Mr. Skippen standing in the middle of the road. Mr. Grigull went on to say that he filled out a full report with MNR Conservation Officer (CO) Kyle Wood and recorded his statement at his residence with his wife and the MNR officer present.

In answering the questions of defence lawyer Brad Alison, Mr. Grigull stated that the truck in question had both doors open and that he had just passed the truck when he saw a person standing on the pavement between the truck doors and facing

towards the field and was several feet from the ditch. He further said that he heard a shotgun discharge, that it was definitely a shotgun, and that the shotgun is the only legal gun you can use to kill fowl. Mr. Grigull heard three shots and saw one goose on the ground with "its feet moving in death throes."

When asked why he called the MNR, Mr. Grigull said it was "a blatant disregard for the laws. It was nesting season and out of season." He also said that his wife was afraid and so was he. "I am 100 percent certain that Mr. Skippen was standing on the road," he also added.

Prosecution witness Elizabeth Hercun was also on her way to Little Current via Rockville Road and onto Bidwell Road when she saw someone shooting a gun. She stated that she called the MNR because she saw someone shooting out of season. She was the passenger in the vehicle and said that the truck in question was virtually in the middle of the road. She heard gunshots and saw someone standing between the

truck's two open doors and called the MNR because she said, "it is dangerous for people to be shooting in the middle of the road."

Mr. Alison questioned the witness about talking with another witness about the case. Ms. Hercun answered that CO Wood came to her house to talk with her. She also testified that she did not see a gun and did not see a blast of air from the shotgun blast.

Mr. Skippen spoke to The Expositor during a courtroom break and talked about his aversion to geese at times. "They destroyed my barley rop," he said. "The biggest problem is new growth. They pack it down with their feet and they don't just eat off the top, they pull the whole thing out. And if you are growing corn, they pull the seeds out." When asked if farmers receive any compensation at all for these losses, Mr. Skippen replied, "Absolutely no compensation."

The case is expected to wrap up today, Wednesday, July 27, in Gore Bay.



SALMON ALERT FISH ON!

DOWNRIGGER Sales, Parts and Accessories



BIG JOHN SPORTS

THE RUNABOUT



The Big John Sports' Basic transom mounted downrigger using the same motor as the Pro Tournament model.

Features:

- A 2' J-rod boom designed for fishing straight back from your boat.
- SPECIAL: \$199.99**

THE GADABOUT



The classic manually operated downriggers are transom mounted and feature 2' sectional booms and 6" reels.

SPECIAL: \$199.99

THE PRO TOURNAMENT



Features:

- Retrieval of a 12lb cannonball at 120ft/minute
- the sectional boom can be used in 2', 3' or 4' lengths
- swivel mounting base
- 2 multi-set rod holders
- ball cradle
- line release
- line counter
- mounting plate and bolts

COME AND EXPLORE THE OPTIONS





Top Up Sports SHOP
Mindemoya

At D.A. Williamson and Sons
"The Hardware Store"

705-377-5748

AT THE MUTCHMOR IN PROVIDENCE BAY

Island Home Outfitters

Rustic Home Decor
www.islandhomeoutfitters.ca
5263 Hwy 551 • Providence Bay, ON
705-377-5208

MANITOULIN MEAT AND EGGS

the
ISLAND JAR

SUMMER HOURS
DAILY 9AM - 7PM

ORGANIC PRODUCE BULK

Little Current's Health Food Store & Cafe

15 Water St., Little Current 705-368-1881 • www.theislandjar.ca

SMOOTHIES

SUPPLEMENTS

Long weekend roundup

Haweater features brand new acts, fun for all ages

LITTLE CURRENT—It's Haweater Weekend and this year the Little Current Lions Club hope they have a little something for everyone in their jam-packed schedule of events on the eve of the famed weekend's 50th anniversary.

"The Lions have worked tirelessly since August of last year, immediately after last Haweater Weekend, to come up with an events schedule that we think will make people very happy," said Lion President Bruce Burnett.

"While we have our old favourites, such as the cardboard boat races, horse pull and baseball, we've brought in some more acts to complement this fun-filled weekend," Lion Bruce added.

New this year is the Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show, with performances on Saturday and Sunday at the Little Current United Church Hall, close to downtown on Robinson Street. Audiences will be amazed as these adorable rescue dogs, and one cat, perform fun tricks.

The Lions are also pleased to host Treehouse TV's Splash N Boots for a great song and dance-filled family concert, on both Saturday and Sunday, upstairs at the recreation centre hall.

Back by popular demand is Little Ray's Reptiles, and this year Ray is bringing with him the show 'Animals Down Under,' which features a red kangaroo and so much more! This event, as always, is held at the Little Current Public School gymnasium.

The Lions Club is also pleased to welcome back Chris McKhool for a fantastic kids' concert on Saturday afternoon with his adult group, Sultans of String, bringing world rhythms to Little Current on Friday night following the opening ceremonies downtown.

Music is the name of the game this Haweater Weekend, with live shows to be found all weekend long, both downtown and at the Low Island ball field. There are also big changes coming to the dances this year, with Pynx Productions putting on a not-to-be-missed neon glow teen dance Friday night followed by a double dance Saturday night at the arena: two dances at the same time! The curling rink side will feature a hot new country video dance party while the arena offers up Top 40 and requests complete with a video screen too. The cost of the event is just \$12 in advance with tickets found at The Expositor Office and Boarderline, both in downtown Little Current.

New this year is the Haweater Paddle Challenge on Sunday afternoon where paddlers will take to the water in var-

ious age categories to prove their supremacy as well as an exhibition soccer game, also on Sunday, between Espanola, Little Current, Elliot Lake and Wikwemikong.

Be prepared to bounce around this Haweater as a plethora of inflatables, for young and old alike, will be on offer, including a 36-foot high log jam waterslide! A day pass for 'bouncies' is available.

There are so many more wonderful activities too, like the much-anticipated car show and Hot Wheels racing downtown on Saturday, pony rides all weekend long, Ashley Manitowabi's Manitou Magic show, beach volleyball, kids' games, the firefighters' picnic, horse show, parade and, of course, the mammoth fireworks display Sunday night.

There are two items that have not been mentioned in this roundup that appeared on all of the Lions Club advertising and that were crucial pieces to their fundraising venture toward their good community works as well as next year's 50th Haweater Weekend: the voluntary bridge toll and Vegas Night at the Manitoulin Hotel and Conference Centre.

Rules have changed under the Safe Streets Act, meaning that the Lions cannot ask for donations on a road that has a speed limit posting of 80 km/hr or over, which is the case at the north side of the bridge. As past trials have dictated, fundraising on the south side of the bridge is dangerous, with well meaning drivers throwing money from their window to Lions on the roadside.

Vegas Night had to be cancelled due to a clerical error, but the Lions still hope to bring this event forward in future, perhaps at Winterfest.

"We were really hoping to make some money from both of these fundraising ventures to help cover the added cost of all of the new acts we are bringing in this year," Lion President Bruce said. "We never thought that both of them would not come to fruition in the end. This leaves us in a bit of a bad spot, so we really hope that people, as always, give generously to the Lions when they make their way around on the night of the fireworks, or any other time you see a Lion this weekend. We could definitely use your help."

For the full list of Haweater Weekend events, please see pages 8A and 9A.

Happy Haweater.

Lion Dancers coming to Annual Wikwemikong Cultural Festival

by Michael Erskine
WIKWEMIKONG—For 56 years the Annual Wikwemikong Cultural Festival has been revitalizing the culture and heritage of the Anishinaabe, first as the Wikwemikong Powwow (often referred to as the grandmother of eastern powwows) and later under its current name. Each year the festival features a cross-cultural sharing, noted Sheena Wassegijig, cultural events co-ordinator for the Wikwemikong Heritage Organization, the hosts and organizers of the festival. "This year it is the Toronto Lion Dancers' Wushu Project, the only national lion dancer cultural sports association recognized by China in Canada," she said. "They are coming with three lions, a sound group and a drum group."

The Lion Dance is a form of traditional dance in Chinese culture in which performers mimic a lion's movements in a lion costume. The lion dance is usually performed during the Chinese New Year and other Chinese traditional, cultural and religious festivals. It may also be performed at important occasions such as business opening events, special celebrations or wedding ceremonies, or may be used to honour special guests by the Chinese communities.

"We are really excited about the Lion Dancers," said Ms. Wassegijig, who pointed out the performance will take place on

Sunday. "It will be sometime between 5 pm and 7 pm, but closer to 5 pm," she said. "So if people want to see the Lion Dance it would be best to be there earlier than later."

The Lion Dance is often mistaken for the Dragon Dance, but the Dragon Dance has only two dancers operating the costume while the Lion Dance requires many dancers within the body of the costume.

Like any major community festival, the Wikwemikong Cultural Festival's continued success depends upon an army of volunteers and the coordinated efforts of many band departments.

"We have it down to a pretty good system now," said Ms. Wassegijig. "Everybody pretty much knows what they have to do."

In addition to the many competitive dance categories (the festival functions as a competitive powwow dance demonstration as well) there are specials the dancers have come to expect, but this year there will be an interesting take on the specials. "We are having a cowboy special," said Ms. Wassegijig. "We are inviting people to come out in their best cowboy and cowgirl costume. We hope local farmers will come out to take part."

The dance competitions sport some very serious prize purses and attract many of the best competitors on the powwow trail, as well as some of the most accomplished judges.

"The judges change every year," said Ms. Wassegijig. "We try to pick the best from the connections we have on the powwow trail." This year the head dancer is a local from the Wikwemikong community itself, Elizabeth Webkamigad, while the head drummer is Gary Parker from the Towanda Seneca Nation in New York.

Another novel contest is the Long Hair contest for boys. "That comes from Arizona, where it is very popular," said Ms. Wassegijig.

Specials (sponsored dance competitions) are held to celebrate important life events in the community. "You can submit a request to the committee and they will assess the request," said Ms. Wassegijig.

Among the great events taking place are the Wikwemikong Art Show and a Cultural Pavilion and Saturday morning the competitors in the Miss Wikwemikong (and Junior Warrior) competitions. "There are categories for boys and girls," said Ms. Wassegijig. But it is Miss Wikwemikong that has the option to go on to the Miss Indian World competition in New Mexico.

This year comedian Ryan McMahon will be back in the mce saddle along with Allan Manitowabi and the famed Whitefish Bay Singers will be also be taking part.

Another exciting new event is the launch of a new book by 77-year-old

first time author and residential school survivor June Shawanda Richard entitled 'Silent Whispers From Within: My life story from Indian residential school to finding love, family, forgiveness and healing.' "We hope to launch her book at Wikwemikong Heritage Days July 30 to August 1 of this year," said her daughter Darlene Wells. "I say hope, due to time crunch with printer and editor who have assured us that they will meet our deadline."

The Wikwemikong Cultural Festival runs from Saturday, July 30 through to August 1 and begins at 10 am.

2016 FERRY SAILING SCHEDULE

MS CHI-CHEEMAUN

SUMMER SERVICE

JUN. 17 - SEPT. 5

DEPART Tobermory	ARRIVE South Baymouth
------------------	-----------------------

7:00 am	8:45 am
11:20 am	1:05 pm
3:40 pm	5:25 pm
8:00 pm	9:45 pm

DEPART South Baymouth	ARRIVE Tobermory
-----------------------	------------------

9:10 am	10:55 am
1:30 pm	3:15 pm
5:50 pm	7:35 pm
10:00 pm	11:45 pm

Reservations Now Available At No Additional Cost

Online: www.ontarioferries.com

info@ontarioferries.com

1-800-265-3163 • fax 519-371-2354

LOYALTY PROGRAM IN EFFECT

EVERY 10th TRIP FREE (using the same vehicle)
Ask for your LOYALTY CARD at the South Baymouth and Tobermory terminals.

WALK-ON EXCURSION FARE

Differs from "Same Day Walk-On Return" in that passengers travelling on excursion fare may not leave the ferry until the round trip is complete.

Senior (65 years +) \$20.75	Child (5 to 11 years) \$12.50
Adult (12 years +) \$25	Child (Under 5 years) FREE

Cindy's FASHIONS

Our Annual 50% Sale
50% OFF
ENTIRE STOCK

Thursday
July 28th
10 am - 7 pm

Fine Ladies'
Clothing

6143 King Street,
east of Foodland

Mindemoya
705-377-4551



HISTORY DAY IN KAGAWONG

Thursday, August 11th • Park Centre Upstairs

Part One: The Lost Ships of the Franklin Expedition
(A Parks Canada Presentation)

Part Two: The WW2 Naval Career of
Local Veteran Allan Tustian
(A short video documentary)

Matinee - 3:30pm • Evening - 7:30pm
Light Refreshments

Admission is free, proceeds to Billings Museum Board Appreciated
Sponsored in Part by Manitoulin Transport

Aundeck Omni Kaning social worker to receive 2016 Premier's Award

by Michael Erskine
AUNDECK OMNI KANING—A recent telephone call from the president of Sault College alumni took Darren Madahbee completely by surprise.



Darren Madahbee will receive an Ontario Premier's Award for Social Development in September.

"He told me that they were going through the graduates from the social work program at the college and that they thought I would make a fantastic candidate for an Ontario Premier's Award," said Mr. Madahbee, who works for the Aundeck Omni Kaning First Nation in the mental health and addictions field. Shortly after that telephone call, Mr. Madahbee received confirmation that he was being awarded a 2016 Ontario Premier's Award for Social Development. Mr. Madahbee, who is no stranger to being thrown (he founded a number of local ju-jitsu clubs for Manitoulin residents in communities across the Island), found himself stunned by the news. "I almost fell off my chair," he said.

"In high school I would have been voted the most likely to not succeed," he laughed. "I was headed nowhere really fast. I really didn't like myself. If I had stayed on that path, I would be six feet under a long time ago."

While he was raised by a single mother, Mr. Madahbee does not see that as why he was struggling with his issues.

"I was really lucky, I had some very important mentors appear in my life," he said. "They seemed to appear just when I needed them the most."

Mr. Madahbee cited "my uncle Pat (UOI Grand Council Chief Patrick Madahbee) was always there for me and wasn't afraid to give me a good kick in the butt," he said. "At the same time, he was always positive, gave me options, but he always gave it to me straight."

A well-known local drummer (of the rock and roll variety), Mr. Madahbee recalled the late Chris Tilson as an important mentor and martial arts fellow traveller. "We studied karate together and he helped get me into music actually. That was 19 years ago now, time flies."

Another positive influence and mentor was Brazilian Jujitsu's Israel Segora.

Asked what it was that acted as a catalyst to turn his direction around, Mr. Madahbee did not hesitate for an instant. "My oldest son coming into the world," he said. "I wanted to be here for him and to be someone he could be proud of. I didn't want to be nobody."

Mr. Madahbee set about changing himself into that person he wanted to be, looking to the people in his life he knew and respected as models.

"I went back to school and I really haven't stopped going since," he said. He has completed studies at the University of Toronto, Sault College in Sault Ste. Marie and then there is the constant parade of skills develop-

nous and main stream culture and practices. "But you don't give up," he said. "You never give up and you keep pushing for the changes that need to be put in place."

Mr. Madahbee has developed sharing circles for the UCCM Tribal Police and OPP, established jujitsu classes (open to everyone) in Wikwemikong, Aundeck Omni Kaning, Birch Island, Sheguiandah and Shesheganing. "We have students from Little Current, Gore Bay and Minde-moya," he said. "It's wide open."

The classes help act as a tremendous bridge between communities. "We have each other's back," said Mr. Madahbee, who hopes those bridges can help with the reconciliation between peoples.

Mr. Madahbee still finds time in his busy schedule to play music, "hard rock, heavy metal and blues mostly" and he has a new project on the go that he hopes will be a big hit. "Bubble soccer is coming soon to Aundeck Omni Kaning," he said.

"People can turn their lives around," said Mr. Madahbee. "If you believe in people, like people believed in me, then it can happen."

ment courses and workshops that travel through his life.

Another development that has kept him on his toes was his appointment as the first aboriginal member of the Ontario College of Social Workers and Social Service Workers (OCSWSSW). "I am on the development committee," he said. "I have studied so many rules and regulations, I feel like I am just about qualified to be a judge."

The OCSWSSW gig has not been a completely smooth ride, he admitted. "I have butted heads," he said of running into preconceptions and perceptions that had to be overcome and the need to explain the considerable differences between indige-



A good lunch had by all

Mandy Case, Lindsay Liske and Northern Credit Union branch delegate Rick McCutcheon pause in serving burgers and sausages to Scott Orr. This year, the event assists Little Current Minor Hockey with a cheque for \$450 raised during the day's labours. This event marked the last official duty for Mr. Liske who is retiring from the recently amalgamated credit union.

photo by Rebecca Wright

After celebrating 28 years of business
On Manitoulin Island

Gloria Kloetstra is pleased to announce that

**OMEGA
PICTURE FRAMING**
Has a new owner - Alex Baran

Opening September 1st, 2016
5252 Hwy 551, Providence Bay

Please call for an appointment at:
705-377-4755

Thanks for the privilege of serving you!
Gloria & Alex

PERIVALE GALLERY

presents

IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF THE GROUP OF SEVEN

Speakers Sue & Jim Waddington

Sue and Jim have been on a quest to locate the places that inspired the Group of Seven painters and Tom Thomson. They particularly like to search for sites that can only be reached by canoe and on foot. The talk will compare photographs of some of the 600 painting sites they have found with the corresponding artwork. They will discuss how they find the painting sites and what they have learned about the painters. In their talks Sue and Jim show their photographs alongside art from the beautiful La Cloche hills of Killarney Provincial Park, from Bon Echo Provincial Park, the Georgian Bay islands, the Yukon and Nunavut.

Saturday August 6th • 4pm - 5pm

Open Daily 10am - 5pm

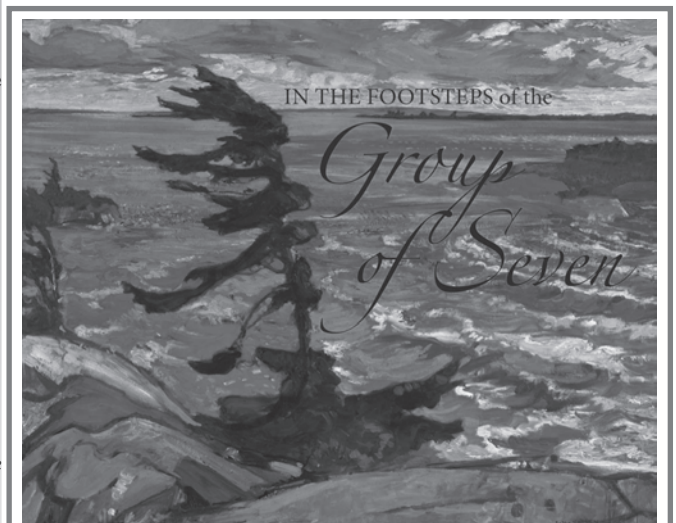
1320 Perivale Rd E., Spring Bay

705-377-4847

perivalegallery@gmail.com • www.perivalegallery.com

Their book, *In the Footsteps of the Group of Seven* will be available for purchase following the presentation - \$45 Cash or cheque (new soft cover edition May 2016)

The book details their search for the sites that inspired the Group of Seven Painters. Many of the 550 painting sites that they have found are illustrated alongside the corresponding artwork.



Admission will be donations to the Food Bank

JIM and SUE WADDINGTON

"Fans will drool over the stunning comparisons of paintings with photos of the real-life counterparts." — Canadian Living

SALMON ALERT FISH ON!

DOWNRIGGER Sales, Parts and Accessories



The way to fish.
Canadian designed and manufactured, in use worldwide.

THE 1116 PRO PACK



Features:

36" to 60" boom
The top choice of charter captains. This unit gives the versatility of a telescoping boom with the dual rod holder option and pedestal swivel base.

1050 DEPTHMASTER



Features:

The all time Scotty leader in performance and sales. One foot per turn spool operates easily with either hand from a sitting position in the boat.
SPECIAL: \$199.99

COME AND EXPLORE THE OPTIONS

Up Top Sports SHOP
Mindemoya



At D.A. Williamson and Sons
'The Hardware Store'

705-377-5748

Ombudsman cites lack of due process in Rainbow motion

by Michael Erskine

SUDBURY—The Ontario Ombudsman has weighed in on the case of the exclusion of Manitoulin Rainbow District School Board Trustee Larry Killens from in camera meetings of the board with a report indicating that the board did not follow proper procedure in making its decision.

“Our office’s review of your complaint found that the school board has a code of conduct to address trustee conduct issues and that the formal procedure outlined therein was not followed in this case,” reads the report. “The code of conduct ensures procedural fairness is provided. In response to our office’s review, the chair committed to proposing a number of amendments to the code of conduct that would help capture the types of concerns that led to the motion. Our office will monitor the progress of these amendments.”

The report was initiated following a complaint from Trustee Killens that the board voted on April 14, 2015, during a special in camera meeting of the whole of the board of trustees, to remove him from discussions on labour discussions due to concerns about his conduct. In the fall following that action, Mr. Killens complained to the Ombudsman’s office. That office had acquired jurisdiction over school boards on September 1 of that year. Mr. Killens noted in his complaint that the board had not followed the conduct complaint process as set out in the Education Act or the board’s

own policies.

Mr. Killens complained that the board of trustees had also failed to ratify the in camera vote in an open meeting of the board of trustees, which is also contrary to both the Education Act and board policy.

The Ombudsman launched a review of the complaint and sent a report to Trustee Killens on June 20, and a letter to RDSB Chair Doreen Dewar. Mr. Killens provided The Expositor with a copy of the report.

The report delved into the reasons for the board chair’s rapid response in bringing the censure upon Trustee Killens. According to the report, Ms. Dewar “brought her concerns to the attention of the board members at the April 14, 2015 meeting. She stated that, in bringing the motion, she was trying to protect the school board.”

Those precipitous actions were not in keeping with proper procedure. “While the chair felt this was a time-sensitive issue, the lack of notice and opportunity for you to respond is inconsistent with procedural safeguards in the act and the school board’s policies around trustee conduct matters,” the Ombudsman’s report told Trustee Killens.

“This isn’t something I am happy about,” said Trustee Killens. “Even though I am the one who brought the complaint. Because of the constant pushback (by the board towards Trustee Killens) our kids are losing out.”

Trustee Killens did admit, however,

that the report did bring him some peace of mind. “I was beginning to doubt myself,” he said, “but a third disinterested party has said that my concerns were true.”

“I relate this to a charge in court,” Trustee Killens, a former police officer, said. “Had the judge made a ruling like that, that charge would be thrown out. It would be history. The same should hold true here. The built-in safeguards were bypassed and the procedures outlined were not followed, this motion should die. That’s unfortunate, because I don’t get to be heard.”

Trustee Killens noted that the board chair has indicated that the matter will not be revisited.

“I have been under sanctions from in camera meetings for 14 months by a process that was not done properly,” he said. “It was not properly justified.”

Trustee Killens said that he wants the record to be completely expunged and that the matter should be dealt with in an open meeting.

“The people who voted me in have a right to know,” he said.

Trustee Killens, who attends some meetings from his winter home in Florida, is now concerned that the board intends to ban attending meetings by teleconference. “When we amalgamated the Manitoulin board with the Sudbury board, that was an important consideration,” he said. “I have never missed a meeting in 14 years.”



Keith & Louise McKeen are pleased to announce the marriage of their eldest daughter Heather McKeen to Adib El-Khoury. Their wedding took place on May 14th, 2016 at Chateau Laurier in Ottawa. Adib is the only son of Hayat and Moufid El-Khoury of Ottawa. Heather’s younger sister Brenda was the Maid of Honour. Heather and Adib met while attending university in Ottawa and will divide their time between their home in Ottawa and Kagawong.

Georgian Bay Preservation Alliance calls on Manitoulin municipalities to implement mandatory septic inspection

by Robin Burrige

GEORGIAN BAY—The Georgian Bay Preservation Alliance (GBA) is calling on area municipalities to support their call for a mandatory septic inspection program for all cottages on Georgian Bay.

“The GBA agrees that it is in all Georgian Bay residents’ and visitors’ best interests to ensure that cottage septic systems are installed properly and well maintained,” states a letter sent to area municipalities including the Northeast Town. “The primary responsibility for proper maintenance of septic systems rests with the contractor with oversight by the local municipality. The primary responsibility for proper maintenance of septic systems rests with the

property owner with oversight by the local municipality. On the latter, amendments have been made to the Ontario Building Code through Ontario Regulation 315/10 requiring the establishment of mandatory ‘one-site sewage system’ inspection programs by municipalities where there is a source water protection plan in place. Through our involvement on the South Georgian Bay—Lake Simcoe Source Protection Committee we are aware that the jurisdictions in that area combine their inspection programs with property owner education on septic system maintenance.”

The letter goes on to state that while there is no source protection plan in place in any of the municipalities along the eastern

and northern shores of Georgian Bay, “we believe that each of these municipalities should have septic inspection programs in place combined with a property owner education program.”

The Northeast Town sent the letter back to the GBA noting that the Sudbury District Health Unit oversees septic systems in the area.

Ward 1 (the islands) Councillor Laurie Cook said that she wasn’t in support of the request from the GBA as she felt that a mandatory inspection would be a violation of individual’s privacy.

“It is our drinking water (in Ward 1), so I would like to think that people are careful as it is their drinking water source,” said

Councillor Cook. “Council was in support of the educational element and will be linking the GBA website on the town’s website.”

To learn more about the GBA and their septic inspection efforts, visit www.preservegeorgian-bay.org.

GCHI-MIIGWETCH

To everyone who helped make our Jiingtamok (Pow Wow) a success. Many thanks to our sponsors:

- Sheguiandah First Nation
- Bingo Players
- Manitoulin Trading Post
- Rita Osawabine
- Wally’s Septic Service
- Dreamcatchers Fireworks
- Guardian Pharmacy
- Anonymous Donations

To the many other workers or sponsors we may have missed naming - we appreciate your continued support. Till next year, keep safe and enjoy the summer

- The Organizing Committee:
Gord / Pearl / Shawn / Kari / Jamie / Chop / Jen / Nicole / Sunset / Damien / Jackie

BEACH ACTION DAY AT PROVIDENCE BAY

INVASIVE SPECIES & WEED REMOVAL
TO REDUCE NON-DUNE PLANTS

Wednesday, August 3rd
9:30 - 4:30 Rain or Shine

Come to the Discovery Centre anytime between 9:30 & 4:30 to be directed to a work team

Bring: Hat, Water, Sunscreen, Workgloves

Come give us a hand to improve the ecology of the beach

For more info contact:
Mira Jones, Manitoulin Phragmites Project
transient19@gmail.com
(705) 859-1027

Sponsored by: Habitat Stewardship Fund of Environment and Climate Change Canada, Municipality of Central Manitoulin, Manitoulin Streams, Province of Ontario, Nature Conservancy Canada, Winter Spider Eco-Consulting, Campbell Horticultural Society



The Manitoulin East Airport

is providing an

EAA Young Eagles day

on the 6th of August
(weather permitting).

Kids from 8 to 17 get to ride free for a short local flight.
9am - 12pm

(parents do not ride with the kids)

Registration forms are available at the NEMI town office, Assiginack town office, or at the airport.

Call 705 859 3009



This year's Miss Manitoulin contestants are, from left, Zoé Couillard, Megan Misner, Delaney Madore, Michelle Campbell, Hope Gulyas and Kieran Harper-Hogge.

Who will be crowned Miss Manitoulin 2016?

LITTLE CURRENT—The Little Current Lions Club Haweater Weekend is kicking off tomorrow night (Thursday, July 28) with the Miss Manitoulin Pageant at the Manitoulin Hotel and Conference Centre in Little Current starting at 7 pm.

This year's pageant will see six girls compete for the 2016 crown including 17-year-old Michelle Campbell of Mindemoya, 14-year-old Zoé Couillard from Kagawong, 15-year-old Hope Gulyas of Manitowaning, 14-year-old Kieran Harper-Hogge of Little Current, 16-year-old Delaney Madore of Gore Bay and 17-year-old Megan Misner of Gore Bay.

The contestants will undergo a multi-tiered process to determine who will be awarded the title of the next Miss Manitoulin which will include one-on-one interviews prior to the pageant with the judges and during the pageant, a fashion show featuring Island fashions, an evening gown competition and a talent or speech component.

This year's judges are Turners of Little Current proprietor Debby Turner, Miss Manitoulin 2015 Brittany Manitowabi and Expositor New Media intern Carly Gordon.

"The organizing committee is so excited for this year's pageant," said Miss Manitoulin committee member Robin Burrige. "We have an amazing day planned for the girls with motivational speakers and workshops on the morning of the pageant, fol-

lowed by one-on-one interviews with the judges and then an afternoon of pampering with hair by Phreddie Shore of Hair and Nails 2000 and makeup from Ashlyn Gargour of Flawless Finish."

"The judges are really going to have their work cut out for them this year," added fellow committee member Alicia McCutcheon. "All the girls are friendly, accomplished and beautiful inside and out."

The fashion show will feature the hottest fashions of 2016 from Dreamer's Cove, Outpost General Store, My Ol' Blues, Boarderline, The Island Jar, Cindy's Clothesline, The Kuku Hut and Turners of Little Current.

Returning this year as the pageant host is Kelly Timmermans from Country 103, Great Lakes Country.

All of this year's contestants will receive swag bags full of loot, generously donated by Manitoulin businesses, while Miss Manitoulin 2016 will receive a special gift pack with big ticket items like a ticket to Manitoulin CountryFest and two tickets to a featured boat tour with North Channel Cruiselines.

Don't miss out on seeing who is going to be crowned Miss Manitoulin 2016 tomorrow at 7 pm at the Manitoulin Hotel and Conference Centre. Doors open at 6:30 pm and admission is \$5 for adults and \$3 for children 12 and under.

jake's

Furniture, Beds, Appliances, Electronics & More in Mindemoya
705-377-6060 • www.jakes.ca

JULY 30 - AUGUST 5
MYSTERY WEIGHT

The mystery weight will be over 10lbs



The fish closest to the mystery weight caught in this seven day period wins a **15,000 BTU Vertical Propane Broil King Smoker** from Jake's Home Centre in Mindemoya.

THE MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR
SALMON
Classic

THE ALL NEW

RONA

Little Current Building Centre

15% OFF DUCT TAPE



Lots of Mobile
A/C Units
Floor & Table Fans



CARDBOARD BOAT RACE
STARTS AT 12:30PM
AT LOW ISLAND

Patio Furniture
In Stock!



NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Monday - Friday 8am - 5:30pm • Saturday 8am - 4pm • Sunday 10am - 2pm
9130 HWY 6, Little Current • (705) 368-2090



WIKWEMKOONG

56TH ANNUAL CULTURAL FESTIVAL

July 30th, 31st, and August 1st, 2016

Host Drum
Whitefish Bay Singers

Wushu Project - Toronto On

Performing:
Sunday,
July 31st,
2016

During supper break at the Cultural Festival.
"Wushu Project is home to the Dragon Lion Cultural Sports Association of Canada, the only National Lion Group officially recognized by China."

LITTLE MISS | MISS WIKWEMKONG | WIKWEMKONG BRAVE | JUNIOR MISS

FOR MORE INFORMATION SEARCH "MISS WIKWEMKONG" ON FB OR CONTACT TRACY RECOLLET AT (705) 913-2340.

WIKWEMKOONG ART SHOW

Hosted by Community Artists. Located at the Art Tent Pavilion on Festival Grounds

Hours of showing will be Saturday and Sunday:
12am - 7pm, Monday: 12am - 5pm.

Sunday: 3 Plays Book Launch and book signing with Alanis King, 5pm - 7pm

Present will be Alanis King and Cecile King, Cecil King sharing his new manuscript "Memoirs of Buewah."

Daily Admission
Open 10:00 am daily!

\$10.00	Adults
\$2.00	Children 6-12 years
\$20.00	Adult Weekend Passes
FREE	Children under 6, Elders 65+

WIKWEMKOONG ANNUAL CULTURAL FESTIVAL

SATURDAY, JULY 30TH, 2016

- 10:00 AM Miss Wikwemikong
- 11:45 AM Drum Roll Call
- 12:00 PM Grand Entry/Flag and Veteran Song/Invocation
Welcoming Ogimaa Duke Peltier
- 1:00 PM Intertribals
- 1:15 PM Tiny Tots (0 - 6 yrs)
- 1:30 PM Men's and Teen's Traditional Special (13+) - Matthew Oshkabewisens
- 2:00 PM Intertribals
- 2:15 PM Golden Age & Adult Exhibition
- 2:30 PM Boys & Girls Category (6 - 12 yrs)
- 3:00 PM Teen Category (13 - 17 years)
- 3:30 PM Men's Smoke Dance Special (18+)
- 3:45 PM Women's Smoke Dance Special (18+)
- 4:00 PM Teen Girls Special hosted by Harmony Rivers, Miss Wikwemikong 2015.
- 4:30 PM Woodland Special (18+) - Committee Special
- 4:45 PM Intertribals
- 5:00 PM Supper Break
- 6:00 PM Long Hair Contest for Boys by Alanna & Pahquis Trudeau
- 6:45 PM Drum Roll Call
- 7:00 PM Grand Entry
Flag and Veteran Song
- 7:30 PM Intertribals
- 7:45 PM Boys & Girls (6 - 12 years) and Teen (13 - 17 years) Exhibition
- 8:00 PM Golden Age Combined (50+)
- 8:30 PM Adult Category (18 - 49 years)
- 9:00 PM Two Step
- 9:15 PM Women's Fancy Iron Women Special

SUNDAY, JULY 31ST, 2016

- 10:00 AM Little Miss Wikwemikong/Wikwemikong Lil Brave
Junior Miss Wikwemikong
- 11:45 AM Drum Roll Call
- 12:00 PM Grand Entry/Flag and Veteran Song/Invocation
- 1:00 PM Intertribals
- 1:15 PM Tiny Tots (0-6 yrs)

- 1:30 PM Men's Traditional Special hosted by Henry Eshkibok
- 2:00 PM Intertribals
- 2:15 PM Golden Age & Adult Exhibition
- 2:30 PM Boys & Girls (6 - 12 yrs)
- 3:00 PM Teen Category (13 - 17 years)
- 3:30 PM Men's Smoke Dance Special (18+)
- 3:45 PM Women's Smoke Dance Special (18+)
- 4:00 PM Woodland Special (18+) Committee Special
- 4:15 PM Intertribals
- 5:00 PM Supper Break - Wushu Project Toronto - Lion Dance
- 6:00 PM Combined Special (Cowboy/Cowgirl) hosted by Tracy Recollet
- 6:45 PM Drum Roll Call
- 7:00 PM Grand Entry
Flag and Veteran Song
- 7:30 PM Intertribals
- 7:45 PM Boys & Girls (6 - 12 years) and Teen (13 - 17 years) Exhibition
- 8:00 PM Golden Age Combined (50+)
- 8:30 PM Adult Category (18 - 49 years)
- 8:45 PM Two Step
- 9:00 PM Men's Fancy Iron Men Special

MONDAY, AUGUST 1ST, 2016

- 11:45 AM Drum Roll Call
- 12:00 PM Grand Entry, Flag and Veteran Song, Elder Invocation
- 1:00 PM Intertribals
- 1:15 PM Tiny Tots
- 1:30 PM Tie Breakers (If Any)
- 2:00 PM Teen Boys Grass Dance and Adult Men's Grass Dance Special - Jenmee Bondy
- 2:30 PM Intertribals
- 2:45 PM Men's Smoke Dance Special (18+)
- 3:00 PM Women's Smoke Dance Special (18+)
- 3:30 PM Woodland Special (18+) Committee Special
- 4:00 PM Intertribals
- 4:15 PM Prize Awards
- 5:00 PM Giveaway/ W.H.O Fundraising Raffle/Travelling Song

CULTURAL PAVILION EXPERIENCES

All workshops included with Admission to Cultural Festival.

JULY 30TH, 2016

- 11 AM - 12 PM Regalia and Dance
- 1 PM - 2 PM The Voice of Our People
- 2 PM - 3 PM The Unceded Territory
- 3 PM - 4 PM Voices of Our Ancestors
- 4 PM - 5 PM Book Launch
- 5 PM - 6 PM 7 Grandfather Crafts

JULY 31ST, 2016

- 11 AM - 12 PM Regalia and Dance
- 2 PM - 3 PM How are the Children?
- 3 PM - 4 PM The Unceded Territory
- 4 PM - 5 PM 7 Grandfather Crafts

AUGUST 1ST, 2016

- 1 PM - 2 PM The Voice of Our People

(705) 859-3477
www.wikwemikong.ca



AGENDA SUBJECT TO CHANGE



Northeast Town Mayor Al MacNevin sees the board to mark the official opening of the RONA Little Current Building Centre flanked by manager Aaron Farquhar, right, and RONA staff.

RONA holds grand opening for new store, now open seven days a week

by Michael Erskine
LITTLE CURRENT—With a deft slice (or several) of a handsaw, Northeast Town Mayor Al MacNevin cut through a wooden plank bearing the signatures of store employees to officially open the new RONA Little Current Building Centre located on Highway 6 on Wednesday, July 20.

“I appreciate being invited here to help celebrate the grand opening of RONA’s new store,” said Mayor MacNevin. “They have always been a great help to me with my special projects.” Mayor MacNevin quipped that the staff at RONA have always been there to rescue him when his home projects have gone awry.

“I have had a chance to visit Little Current probably eight or nine years ago at the grand opening of the original (RONA) store,” said RONA District Manager Scott Wilson. “There is a huge difference between this store and the old one. Congratulations to you and your whole staff on a job

well done.”

“I would like to say thank you to all of my hard working staff,” said store owner Aaron Farquhar. “At times it has been a bit of a hard go, but it has turned into something we can all be proud of, I know I certainly am. I would also like to thank our loyal customers for their support, because that is what it is all about. There is a lot more stuff here and a lot less reason to cross the bridge. Shop locally.”

Accompanying the grand opening were a bevy of sales on a wide range of products and a chance to spin the wheel and get an even larger discount on their purchases.

Outside a fundraising barbecue in support of Little Current Minor Hockey kept the food flowing from 11 am to 3 pm.

The new greatly expanded RONA Little Current Building Centre located at 9130 Highway 6 is not the only exciting new open development. RONA is now open seven days a

week, Monday to Friday from 8 am to 5:30 pm; Saturday from 8 am to 4 pm and Sunday 10 am to 2 pm.



Little Current Howland Minor Hockey Association hosted a barbecue fundraiser as part of the opening events.



The official grand opening board included all of the names of staff, including Phil Bowerman and Julie Casson.

MORE THAN JUST FLOORING

It's Never Too Early
To Get Ready!




www.pacificenergy.net

Financing available ^{OAC} redbow@bellnet.ca

RedBow 

67 Manitowaning Road Corner of Hwy. 6 & Wilson St.
Little Current 705-368-2443 1-866-323-2946

facebook



OUR CHILDREN,
OUR RESPONSIBILITY

Kina Gbezhgomi is seeking dedicated caring people that:

- Can provide safe and nurturing homes for our children
- Can be positive role models
- Are willing to work as part of a team
- Are sensitive to cultural and spiritual needs of the children

“Most smiles are started by another smile”



SERVICES THAT
YOU CAN HELP
WITH:

Providing care for our children for a day, a weekend, a week, or perhaps for a longer term

Providing home support to our primary caregivers, including transportation services

For more information contact our Foster Care Department

KINA GBEZHGOMI
CHILD & FAMILY
SERVICES

98 Pottawatomi Ave.
WIKWEMIKONG, ONT.
PO P 2J0

Phone #: 705.859.2100
Toll Free #: 1.800.268.1899

www.kgcfcs.org

Classifieds



The Manitoulin Expositor P.O. Box 369, Little Current, ON P0P 1K0
 Telephone: (705) 368-2744 Fax: (705) 368-3822 email: expositor@manitoulin.ca

Private Word Classifieds: \$8.00 for 25 Words + .10 per additional word
 Business Word Classifieds: \$28.00 for 25 Words + .40 per additional word
 CLASSIFIED ADS MUST BE PREPAID - CHEQUE OR CREDITCARD
All Word classifieds are now online at www.manitoulin.ca
 Births Announcements (Text Only) : FREE (Photo add \$15)
 DEADLINE ~ FRIDAY AT 4:00 PM
 For additional information on Display Advertising
 please call Tammy Albers
 Customer Representative at (705) 368-2744



services services services services services services

Serving Manitoulin Island since 2001

Manitoulin's Complete Indoor Comfort Centre

Propane & Natural Gas Sales-Service-Installation

- Furnaces
- Geo-Thermal
- Air Exchangers
- Stoves & Fireplaces
- Cottage Service
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Propane Fridges

TRANE **Rinnai** **Valor**
 Tankless Water Heaters Radiant Gas Fireplaces

www.progasenergy.com

The Smartest Way to Heat and Cool Your Home.

Manitoulin GEOTHERMAL

manitoulingeothermal.com
 705-377-6436

O. BOND & SONS
 Licensed Plumbers & Suppliers

Manitoulin Plumbing Specialists for over 80 years

WALTEC DELTA *All plumbing installations repairs and suppliers

Mindemoya 705-377-5335

LAIDLEY STATIONERY & OFFICE FURNITURE

WE HAVE A GREAT VARIETY OF STATIONERY ITEMS
 Ink and Toner • Office Furniture
 Chairs • File Cabinets

Open Monday to Friday - 9:00am - 5:00pm
 705-368-2525

Located at 34 Manitowaning Road, Unit 2
 Across from Garry's Restaurant and K&T Corner Store in Little Current

RON MILLER
 Refrigeration, Air Conditioning and Propane
 Commercial • Residential

Furnaces, Boilers, Propane Water Tanks & Stoves, Air Exchangers, Make-up Air Units Also Exhaust Fans, Lic. Duct Work by John Saul

Cooling Manitoulin Since 2000

(705) 282-1715
 Cell: 705-282-4601
 402 Fox Tower Road, Gore Bay
 134afreon@gmail.com
 Fully Insured

Serving Manitoulin Island Since 1995

Wahl WATER

705-859-2180
 Toll Free 1-877-432-4117

www.wahlwater.com Treating Water Seriously

Sales - Service - Installation
 Water Softeners & Salt
 Iron & Sulphur Filters
 UV Systems & Lamps
 Drinking Water Systems
 Water Filters & Housings
 Cottage & Resort Service
 Water Testing & Ont. Reg 319

R. MacLean Farrier
 Corrective, Hot and Cold Shoeing and Trimming Over 35 Years Experience

Rod MacLean
 Box 61, Newmarket, ON L3Y 4W3

905-955-0417
rh.hammer@hotmail.com

Rob Seifried Construction
 Licensed Carpenter
 25 years experience

Rob Seifried
 705-282-4084

New Homes • Cottages • Renovations

COMPLETE A/C SERVICE

JK AUTOMOTIVE
 YOUR CAR CARE SPECIALISTS

705-282-CARS(2277)

NAPA Auto Care Centre

- Diagnostics • Tune Ups
- Tires • Suspensions • Brakes
- Exhaust • A/C • Batteries
- Safety Inspections

On Top Of The Hill
 Kagawong, ON
 1428B Lakeshore Rd.

LONNY'S MOVING

- No Job Too Big or Small!
- On or Off the Island!
- Great Rates!
- Call For Quote!

282-4159 (Cell)

Wally's Septic Service & Portable Toilet Rentals

Available 7 days a week!

Phone:
 (705) 377-4032
 (705) 282-7501

Owned and Operated by Mike Laende and Maria Diebolt

MANITOULIN TREE SERVICE

Qualified Arborist

We specialize in:

- Tree/Shrub Pruning • Tree Removal • Tree Planting
- Power Line/Road Clearing • Brush Chipping

Call for a FREE Quote: (705) 665-8988
 or email: manitoulintreeservice@hotmail.com

A&L TAXI
 Parcel & Deliveries . 24hr Service

Servicing:
 Manitoulin • M'Chigeeng • Espanola
 Sudbury • Toronto • Sault Ste. Marie
 Thunder Bay

Call Lewis at 705-968-0069
 Interac available

"A Round Tuit" Roofing & General Contracting
 18 years' experience

Kevin Wright
 Licensed & Insured • Free Estimates
 Phone: 705-282-3514

MARINE SURVEYING & BOAT APPRAISALS

Bob Lewis
 Servicing Manitoulin & Northshore

Ph: 705-859-2787 • Fx: 705-859-2787
 Email: ralewis@amtelecom.net
 54 Church St.
 South Baymouth, ON
 P0P 1Z0

ISLAND RENO'S INC
 FOR ALL YOUR RENOVATION NEEDS
 Now Taking Spring Bookings for 2017!

Book Early, Save the Tax

DARRYL EVELEIGH
islandrenos1972@yahoo.ca
 705-348-8822

WITH 25 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, SATISFACTION IS GUARANTEED


McAnsh Electric
 Sandfield, Manitoulin Island
MASTER ELECTRICIAN
 Residential • Commercial • Industrial • Farm

705-968-0918
www.mcanshelectric.ca
mcanshelectric@outlook.com
 Quality Work - Fair Price
 ECRA/ESA 7011428 • INSURED

Custom Seamless Eavestrough

(705) 368-2181
 Affordable

Mattresses



Located Downtown
Little Current on the Main Street

17 Water Street East, Little Current
Mon - Sat: 9 - 5:30pm
705-368-2150

facebook.com/turnersoflittlcurrent



JUST ARRIVED!
Pioneer Handcraft Furniture

All you need.

Rain? Snow? Dress up? Dress down?
Blundstone boots take it all in stride. Try all-season, all-terrain, all-world Blundstone boots. Laces? Who needs 'em?



Available Downtown at Turner's!
Blundstone
TASMANIA AUSTRALIA 1870

services

Northern Natural Stone

Retail Yard
Open every Wednesday
RR# 1 Manitowaning Just off Hwy 6,
25 km south of Little Current

Manitoulin's Largest Supplier of Natural Landscape Stone Products

Patios • Walkways • Houses • Retaining walls
• Water features and much more

519-387-1771
nnsquarries@gmail.com

services

Have you a DRINKING PROBLEM? Maybe Alcoholics Anonymous can help you. Meetings Wednesdays and Saturdays, 8 pm at St. Bernard's Church, Little Current. tfn

services

Gateway To Life Church, Sunday Morning Prayer and Praise, 9:45 am to 10:15 am; Sunday Worship and Children's Super Church, 10:30 am; Wednesday Bible Study, 10 am. Affiliated with the P.A.O.C. 22 Vankoughnet Street East, P.O. Box 681, Little Current, Ontario P0P 1K0. Pastor Philip Hovi 705-368-0245, email office@gate-waytolifechurch.com. 5tfn

\$ for sale

FARM EQUIPMENT
Hesston PT10 Haybine, 9ft., steel rubber rolls, quick cut knife, bolt on sections, used this season, \$1850 • Allied 21ft., skeleton tube type elevator, 110 motor, \$575 • New Holland 717 Hay Harvester, 2 row corn, hay heads, hydraulic hood, \$2,200 • Ford Bush Hog Rotary Mower, 3PH, 5 1/2 foot, slip clutch, \$850 • George White enclosed 32 ft. hay elevator, on wheels, 110 volt motor, works well, \$1,100 • New Holland 67 small square baler, used this season, \$1,250 • Versatile 400 swather, 12 ft, hydrostatic drive, 12 ft finger reel, \$2,200.

Mount Forest area
Dan Seifried . 519-338-2688

\$ for sale



Lake Huron Fish
Est. 1882
Manitoulin Island

Fresh & Smoked Fish

Every Friday Until Sept 2nd
Gore Bay:
• 9am - 12 noon at the Farmer's Market
Mindemoya:
• 2 pm - 5 pm
Island Foodland parking lot

ATCHS INN HOME INTERIORS




100% Canadian Company

- Affordable Quality Custom Window Fashions
- Faux & Real Woods
- Roller & Cellular Shades
- Measures & Installation Available

atchs.inn@gmail.com
H 705-859-3045
C 705-207-8041

www.maxxmar.com

Myalgic Encephalomyelitis Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. To receive adult or youth/parent information on Myalgic Encephalomyelitis, more commonly known as Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, or to volunteer with our Association, please contact: The Myalgic Encephalomyelitis Association of Ontario. Tel: 416-222-8820 or 1-877-632-6682 (outside GTA) or write to: Ste. 402, 170 Donway West, Toronto, ON M3C 2G3. Please visit our web site at: www.meao.ca. tfn

\$ for sale

SILICA/QUARTZ STONE
For Sale.
Various sizes.
Loading Available.

Call
705-368-2381

Parkinson's Disease Support Group. For those affected by the disease and their caregivers, meetings will be the third Thursday of every month (no meetings in July and August), 1:30 - 3:30 pm. **NEW LOCATION:** Mindemoya Public Library (at the Municipal office building), Mindemoya. Call Marilyn at 705-368-0756, Ext 238 if there are any questions. All welcome. tfn



10th Sideroad Off Hwy 6, Tehkummah
ph/fax (705) 859-2393

Burt Farm Country Meats
1295 Tenth Line, Ice Lake

Fresh Chickens Available \$3.89/lb

Friday, July 29th 9am - 6pm
Saturday, July 30th 9am - 3pm

Call to reserve yours!
705-282-0328

Are you concerned about someone's drinking? Al-Anon has one purpose: Welcoming, giving hope and comfort to help family and friends of alcoholics. Changed attitudes can aid recovery. Stepping Stones Al-Anon Group: Thursdays at 7 pm in the library room at the Missionary Church, 51 Young Street, Mindemoya, 705-377-4892/705-377-5138. Espanola Al-Anon, Tuesdays at 7 pm, Anglican Church, 213 Tudhope Street, Espanola, 705-869-6595. tfn

Civic Holiday Sale

30% off Regular Price
Perennials • Trees • Shrubs
(Excludes seeds, mums)

SUPER SPECIAL

Black or brown mulch 56L, 5 or more - \$3.87 each (regular \$6.45)

SUZUKI Way of Life!

OUTBOARDS

Your Full Line Dealer 2.5 - 300 hp
BERRY BOATS
Hwy 540 Kagawong
(705) 282-2604



Is Overeating Creating Problems in Your Life? (OA) Overeaters Anonymous Can Help You. **Cancelled for the summer.** Beginning again Wednesday September 14, at 6pm Meeting Place: Little Current Public School in Library at 18 Draper Street Saturdays at 1 pm. Tfn



OPEN 9am - 2pm Daily
10th Sideroad, Tehkummah
Sunday Breakfast Buffet Every Sunday,
from 9:00am - 1:30pm
705-859-3309

Manitoulin Family Resources offers programs to support and promote positive family relationships on Manitoulin and the North Shore. Violence against Women Services: Haven House Shelter, Outreach Counseling Crisis Line 705-377-5160; Toll Free Crisis Line 800-465-6788; Children's Services: Manitoulin Best Start Hub, Child Care 705-368-3400; Help Centre: Treasures Thrift Shop, Food Bank 705-377-5532; Administration 705-377-5532. Tfn

Questions or concerns about diabetes? We can help. Please contact the MHC Diabetes Training and Care Centre. Individual and group appointments available with a registered nurse or dietitian certified in diabetes education. Clinics in Little Current, Mindemoya, Silver Water, Gore Bay and Manitowaning. Please call 705-368-2300 ext. 2415 for more information. Self-referrals accepted. tfn

New N.A. Meeting beginning Monday, January 25, 2016 at 7 pm in the Manitoulin Community Withdrawal Management Service building, beside the Manitoulin Health Centre. For information call 705-368-0058. 42tfn



WE'RE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
July: 9am - 5pm
August: 10am - 4pm

Gift Certificates
Delivery Service

Where quality is always #1.

\$ for sale

Manitoulin Pastured Chickens



Roasters, oven ready
Avg. wt. 3.9 lbs, **\$20.00 ea.**

**No Antibiotics, No Hormones
All Natural**

Black's Bay Farm
Providence Bay (705)-377-4039
chicken@bbay-farm.ca

1990 37' Legend trailer located on Lot 53, Manitoulin Resort, Manitowaning. Two bedrooms, one large double bed with four bunks. New shed, 8x10, three years old. New deck, 10x33, three years old. New metal roof on trailer and deck, three years old. Asking \$17,500 obo. Call 1-905-348-9042. 6-10p

Items for sale, leather couch, chair, and loveseat. Coffee table, and end tables, 5 x 8 pool table and miscellaneous art works. 705-859-3818. 8-11c

Firewood for sale. Also do custom wood splitting. Call 705-859-1301, leave a message. 9-13c

Three-furrow Kvernelands plow, excellent condition, stored inside. Comes with new set of points, shears, and landslides. Asking \$2,200. Three-tonne gravity box, excellent shape, stored inside. Asking \$700. Call 705-282-6279. 9-10c

Maple firewood for sale, \$100 per cord. Delivery available. 705-859-2820. 9-10p

2007 Equinox LT for sale. \$2,500 includes new brakes, new driveshaft and studded winter tires. Just under 300,000 km, highway miles. Selling as is. Call 705-368-1357 or text/call 705-991-2277. Tfn

Slide-on truck camper, c/w jacks and stationary stand. Perfect for hunt camp, \$120. RR#2, Little Current, 705-618-1030. 10-13p

Sofa and two lazy boy rocker recliners, brown/beige material. \$75 each. In very good condition. Also various electric baseboard heaters. 705-368-3209. 10p

Good working Duro piston pump. Perivale Road West, Spring Bay. Phone 705-377-5268. 10-11c

Bathroom vanity, white with blue grey counter. 31.5" wide, 22" deep, 31" high. Taps included. Asking \$75, call 705-690-3691. 10c

2015 42' Premier 5th Wheel, two bedrooms, three slide-outs, fiberglass, bunkbeds, washer, dryer, dishwasher, fireplace. Can sleep eight. Can be seen in Sudbury. Will deliver. Call 705-292-3962. 10-11c

Big Pecker wine. A fun brand. \$12 a bottle. 11.5 percent. 705-377-4727. 10p

Four tires on rims, 215 65 R16. Came off a 2008 Dodge Caravan. Also two Honda four-wheeler tires, AT 24 x 9-11. Call around noon or 5:30 pm, 705-377-4357. 10c

Barley for sale right off the combine. 519-348-4563. 10-11c

1983 2000cc Honda Aspencade, gold in colour, lots of chrome, nice bike. Asking \$4,300 or make an offer. Phone 705-859-3986. 10-11c

2003 Chrysler Neon, blue in colour, nice interior, very clean. Daughter's car just taken off the road, needs some bodywork. Has new tires and battery. Asking \$600. Must go. 705-859-3986. 10-11c

marine

25' Sea Ray Sundancer, 1980, runs great. Sleeps four comfortably. \$7,000 OBO. Newish canvas, upgraded deluxe trailer, low hours and miles. Can be seen at Spider Bay Marina. 705-368-6240. 3tfn

1984 Searay 270 Sundancer for sale. 27'7" on deck, 31' overall, 10' beam. Single 454 Mercruiser. This boat is in really nice condition. It is the premium model with a private forward cabin. Docked in Kagawong. Asking \$9,000 but open to offers. Phone 705-282-2994 or call or text 705-542-9217. 10-13p

25' boat, 250 hp MerCruiser, downriggers, 9.9 hp aux. motor. \$4,700, Spring Bay area. 705-377-5032. 10-11c

i wanted

Donate your old car or truck or farm tractor, etc., or even an old metal boat to our church. We can send a truck right to you to pick these up, and in return you will receive an income tax receipt for the scrap value of your donation to St. Bernard's Church, Little Current. Please, no smaller items such as fridges, stoves, hot water tanks, etc. Contact Tony Ferro at 705-368-3066 or Jim Griffin at 705-859-2289. 17tfn

Wanted 6', 3-point rototiller. Call 705-282-4264. 10-13c

T yard sale

Two-Family Native Craft Sale, July 30 and 31, 9 am to 6 pm, 23 Draper Street East, Little Current. 8-10p

Yard Sale at Jean McLennan's, 53 Albert Street, Manitowaning. Friday, July 29 at 10 am; Saturday, July 30 at 10 am. Including piano, asking \$300. 9-10oa

Yard Sale, Saturday, July 30, 8:30 am to 4 pm. Hwy 542 to Monument Road, to Tracy Road, then to Deer Foot Trail, Spring Bay. Something for everyone. 10c

Silver Water Neighborhood Yard Sale, July 30 and 31, 9 am to 4 pm. To be held at the corner turn in Silver Water. 10c

Three-Family Yard Sale, Saturday, July 30, 9 am to ?? Rain date, Sunday, July 31 at 507 Lakeshore Road, Mindemoya. Lots of great stuff! 10c

Yard Sale, July 30 at 8am, 1 Holmes Street, Spring Bay, off Perivale Road West and Oriole Park Road. Includes men's and women's golf clubs, tile saw, household items, toys, and much more. 10p

Yard Sale, Saturday, July 30, 56 Fourth Avenue, Sunsite Estates. 9 am to 3 pm. Varied items: set of kitchen dishes, books, glasses, etc. Early birds pay double. 10c

Yard Sale, Saturday, July 30, 9 am to 3 pm, 2274 Hwy 542, Sandfield. 10c

Annual Multi-Family Yard Sale, Saturday, July 30, 9 am till 2 pm, 1177 Slash Road at the Sparham's. Crafts, baking, maple syrup, jellies, sets of dishes, grass trimmers, and all kinds of treasures. Come and meet your friends. You may find what you're looking for! 10c

Garage Sale, Friday, July 29 and Saturday, July 30, 9 am to 4 pm, 76 Arthur Street, Manitowaning. Follow signs! 10c

rentals

Furnished Studio Apartment. Great location, close to downtown Little Current and park. Quiet and professional building. Reduced rate for one-year lease. 705-368-6240 for viewing appointment. 2tfn

Newly renovated two-bedroom apartment, 34 Draper Street, Little Current, full-sized family room, kitchen, close to all amenities. Asking \$850/month plus utilities. Call Mike at 416-906-4138. 2tfn

Furnished two-bedroom home for rent on the North Channel in Little Current. Ideal for retired couple, no pets. \$790 per month plus utilities. Available August. Call 705-368-2186. 3tfn

Deer Hunting: 8 acres south of Poplar, with waterfront, bush and pasture. Lots of deer. Small trailer for sleeping. Call 519-857-7930. 8-10c

Basement apartment for rent in Manitowaning, utilities included. No smoking, no pets, references required. \$780 per month. Call 705-859-3818. 8-11c

Spacious three-bedroom house in Sheguiandah with full basement, large yard, country setting, a/c, propane/wood heated. \$1,500 plus utilities. Call Jen at 705-929-7949. 10tfn

Cottage for rent, two-bedroom plus pullout, on one acre at Silver Water. Boat ramp and swimming available at Silver Lake. \$750/week. Call 647-280-1307 or email willowbeachcottage@gmail.com. 10-14c

rental wanted

Two mid-60 and young retirees, non-smokers, no pets, looking for a place to live year round/house/apartment rental on Manitoulin Island. Send information to captain864@yahoo.com. 9-10c

Wanted to rent clean mobile camper/trailer from July 28 to August 2 for extra sleeping space at our log cabin on Lake Manitou. Please contact us at 905-867-9500 or sgreszcz@gmail.com. 10c

Wanted to rent or buy home with small acreage in commuting distance to Gore Bay. This would be a long term arrangement and, if a rental, could lead to purchase. Please contact 519-331-1888 or email tjcbquinlan@gmail.com. (Employment means locating to Manitoulin Island.) 10-11p

i coming events

Fish Dinner at 11097 Highway 6, Sheguiandah (beside Manitoulin Trading Post) on Saturday, July 30 from 11 am to 2:30 pm. We will also be having a 50/50 draw and a Penny Table with a lot of prizes. It will be held rain or shine. Thank you, we look forward to seeing you there! 10c

i coming events

"The Little Shoppe Around The Corner" at Knox United Church, Manitowaning Summer Hours: Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays from 10 am to 3 pm. Clothing to fit all sizes and gift items. We Believe In Jesus! 7tfn

Knox United Church is open for private prayer and meditation on Fridays and Saturdays from 10 am to 3 pm, now until October 29. We Believe In Jesus! 51-23p

Farmers' Market Café will take place every Friday from 9 am to 12 noon at Red Roof Pavilion on the waterfront in Gore Bay. Join us for a sweet treat and a beverage from now to October 7. See you there! 2-28p

Tehkummah Seniors Indoor/Outdoor Market. Fridays; 9 am to 1 pm. Various vendors, various products. Come and visit us at the seniors hall in downtown Tehkummah. 8-10p

Free Carnival for all ages! Sunday, July 31, 1 pm to 4 pm. Jumpy Castles, cotton candy machine, games, face painting, hot dog lunch at the Manitoulin Community Church, Tehkummah. Info call 705-859-3384. 9-10p

Free Kids Camp starting Monday, August 1 to Friday, August 5. Ages 4 to 11, 9:30 am to 12 pm. Bus transportation available in Manitowaning and South Baymouth. (Call for pickup locations and times.) Manitoulin Community Church, Tehkummah. For info call 705-859-3384. 9-10p

Assiginack Horticultural Society Flower Show and Luncheon, Wednesday, July 27 at the Knox United Church hall, Manitowaning, 12 noon to 2:30 pm. Penny table, door prizes. Admission \$10, everyone welcome. 9-10oa

Haweater Weekend 2016 Ecumenical Worship Service, Sunday, July 31 at 10 am. Theme: The Lord's Prayer, a service of song and scripture. Little Current United Church, Robinson Street. All are welcome! Any undesignated offerings will go to support the Manitoulin Good Food Box program. 9-10p

Musical Benefit for Judy and Bob Blue at Tehkummah Hall, Friday, July 29 at 7:30 pm. Featuring "The Islanders". 10c

Campbell Horticultural Society Flower Show Tea and Dessert, Wednesday, August 3, 1 pm to 4 pm, Mindemoya Community Centre. This year's theme is Manitoulin Rocks! 10c

Pulled Pork and Beef On A Bun, Round-Up and Roll on over to John Budd Park in South Baymouth on August 6 at 5 pm and support Michael's Bay Historical Society for only \$14. 10c

i coming events

Gordon's Park
18777 Hwy 6
(705) 859-2470
rita@gordonspark.com
gordonspark.com
Limited space, please register

CIVIC HOLIDAY WEEKEND

July 28 - ASTRONOMY NIGHT
July 29 - NOCTURNAL NIGHT HIKE
July 30 - ASTRONOMY NIGHT
July 31 - MOONLIGHT HIKE & WOLF HOWL

MANITOULIN STAR PARTY
Aug 5-8

PERSEIDS METEOR PARTY
Aug 12-15

Mindemoya Market

Saturdays
9 am - 12:30 pm
at the Arena
on King St.

• Local produce • Baking
• Café • Crafts • Events

For info: 705-377-4045



NEMI FARMERS' MARKET

Now open every Saturday morning
9 am - noon

by the Bank of Montreal on Water Street in Little Current.

Baking, Crafts, Jams & Jelly, Fresh Bread, Pies, Produce as available & so much more!

Come down and see the friendly people and all the various products we have to offer!

For info, call Ken at 705-368-2468

JOHN'S MARKET

HWY 551
in M'Chigeeng
(next to complex)
FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLES
OPEN
Wednesday - Sunday
9AM to 5PM

KAGAWONG FARMERS' MARKET

WEDNESDAYS IN JULY & AUGUST
Downtown Pavillion
10am - 3pm

Interested vendors call:
705-282-3270 or
705-282-8569

Want a reprint of a photo you've seen in the Expositor?

Phone 368-2744

Visa and MasterCard accepted

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events



come join us at the
MANITOWANING
FALL FAIR
140TH ANNIVERSARY 2016
September 9th & 10th
THEN & NOW

FRIDAY DOORS OPEN AT 7:00PM
\$6.00 ADULT \$4.00 CHILD, 5 AND UNDER FREE

SATURDAY DOORS OPEN AT NOON
\$6.00 ADULT \$4.00 CHILD, 5 AND UNDER FREE

ALL WEEKEND - EXHIBITS - VENDORS AND DISPLAYS

MUSIC BY: BEN LENTIR
OLD FASHIONED SPELLING BEE
FISH POND - CANTEN

FRIDAY CONTEST:
BEST DRESSED PIONEER GENTLEMAN & DAMSEL
ADULT AND YOUTH CATEGORIES WITH PRIZES

FRIDAY NIGHT DOOR PRIZE:
2 TICKETS FOR THE CHI-CHEEMAUN
SUNSET DINNER CRUISE

MUSIC BY: ROBBIE SHAWANDA
STARTING WITH PARADE
HORSE PULL - HORSE SHOW - BBQ
INFLATABLES/BOUNCY CASTLE ETC.
OLD FASHIONED GAMES FOR THE KIDS
PET SHOW - DRAWS & SILENT AUCTION

FREE HORSE RIDES
CLASSIC CAR SHOW

Hey all you talented people!
Get your vocal cords in shape
for the search for the next
Manitoulin Idol
Contest to be held at the
Providence Bay Fair
Saturday, August 20

Various Age Categories:
1st prize: \$50 2nd prize: \$35 3rd prize: \$25
(for each category)

Call Karlene Scott
at 705-377-5283 to register!
Participants are responsible for their own musical
accompaniment (instrument or instrumental CD)

MUNICIPALITY OF CENTRAL MANITOULIN
SWIMMING
REGISTRATION

MUNICIPAL OFFICE - 6020 HWY 542 - MINDEMOYA
THURSDAY JULY 28TH, 2016
6:00 - 8:00 PM

CHILDREN UP TO AGE 5 - FIRST CHILD \$29.00
\$21.00 EACH ADDITIONAL CHILD PER FAMILY

CHILDREN 6 YEARS AND UP - FIRST CHILD \$34.00
\$26.00 EACH ADDITIONAL CHILD PER FAMILY

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE CALL
705-377-5726

• Gigantic • Humongous • Totally Insane •
Robbie's
Garage Sale
CIVIC LONG WEEKEND
July 28 to August 1st
Starting at 9:00 am to ?

At the old Gore Bay Fire Hall
Downtown Gore Bay • Watch for signs
Antique Furniture, China, Glass,
Household, Camping Items, Tools, Oil and
Watercolour Paintings, Jewellery, Comics,
Collectibles, and oodles more!

GREAT BARGAINS
• We buy scrap
gold & silver
Sale rain or shine



**The Cutoff for Boxed
Display Ads is Friday**

**Manitoulin
Flee Market**

Open 7 Days a week
10am - 4pm

9685 Hwy #6
5 minutes south of Little Current
705-368-1841 or 705-368-0078
Visit our web store at www.manitoulinfleemarket.net

Maja's
enchanted
Tea Garden
daily lunch specialties 11am-5pm
The little shop with a lot to offer

Wednesday & Saturday
July & August 6-9pm

Gourmet Garden Gigs
organic garden dinner paired with live music,
by reservation

www.majas.ca
6152 Hwy 542 Mindemoya ON 705 377 4471

FREE COOKING CLASS
"Summer Salads"



Brought to you by the MHC
Diabetes Training And Care Centre

WED AUG 3 • 11:00
Knox United Church, Manitowaning

Please call Christy to Register
Space is Limited
705-368-2300 ext. 2415

Auction Sale

Colin & Vi Bain
15 Dominion Bay Rd., Spring Bay
Turn off Hwy 542 at White Church corner, follow signs
Saturday, August 6, 11am
Rain Date: Tues Aug, 9, 6pm

Big fridge, cookstove, washer, dryer, micro, hand-
made table/6 chairs, handmade blanket box, 15
Villeroy and Boch dinner plates, Danish modern
lounge (2 arm chairs, love seat, couch), 2 Danish
modern floor lamps, large supply of cutlery,
crockery, glassware, bowls, cookware, book cases,
wheel kitchen storage cart, 2 double beds with
mattresses, 3 single beds with mattresses, array
of towels & sheets, bedroom night tables, hand-
made bedroom lights, 13ft 2 person molded fibre-
glass kayak, 24" reel type push mower, hand
cutters, picnic table, 2 Muskoka chairs, 3 garden
chairs, range of hand tools, vise, adjustable bed
light, wall decorations, 3 bedroom drawer units,
writing desk, aluminum ladders, gardening and,
maintenance tools, plus much more!

GOOD QUALITY!

Auctioneer: Norm Morrell **Clerk: Carol Gilmore**
Owner/Auctioneer not responsible for accidents and or / losses day of sale

MORRELL AUCTIONS
705-282-2430
Terms: Cash, approved cheques HST
Food and refreshments available on site
Email: morrellnj@explornet.com

**River
SCHOOL**

adults

July 28
invertebrate
and plant I.D.

August 4
waterflow art


August 20
Explore the macro
with watercolour and
creative writing

August 21
Upper river canoe:
explore the watershed
through photography

705-282-0444
sophie@4elementslivingarts.org
visit us on FB

4elements
living arts
Ontario Trillium Foundation
Fondation Trillium
de l'Ontario

Gore Bay Museum
*All About Bricks and
Brickwork*



Talk and Presentation by
Dr. John Carter

August 3rd, 2016 at 1:00PM
at the Gore Bay Museum

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events

i coming events



Cellobration

Concert

4 Cellos in Concert at the
Gore Bay Museum
2:00 p.m.
Thursday, July 28, 2016
\$20.00 per person
Tickets available at the
Museum & Heritage Centre

Billings Township offers
SWIM LESSONS

Session Starts Tues., Aug. 2nd
Register at Township Office
Mon-Thur 8:30-4:00, Fri till Noon
15 Old Mill Rd., Kagawong
Tel 282-2611 x 221
Cost \$30 per student



KAGAWONG TOWN BEACH

**Help
Wanted
Continued
On
Page
11A**

help wanted

help wanted

help wanted

help wanted

help wanted

help wanted

JEFF'S TAXI & DELIVERY



Call for daily pickups and deliveries to and from Sudbury & Espanola

HIRING

PART-TIME ON ISLAND DELIVERY DRIVERS

DRIVER MUST LIVE IN M'CHIGEENG OR MINDEMOYA AREA

apply to jeff@jeffstaxi.ca or call 705-377-6222

Manitoulin Lodge, a 62-bed long term care home in Gore Bay is currently seeking an...

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Part-time, permanent position available. To join our well respected team, please send your resume no later than August 5, 2016 to:
Lee Turley, Administrator, Manitoulin Lodge, P.O. Box 648, Gore Bay ON P0P 1H0 or Email: lturley@jarlette.com

Make More than a Living...
Make A Difference!



www.jarlette.com/careers.php

**Noojmowin Teg Health Centre
Finance Officer - Full Time Posting**

Noojmowin Teg Health Centre (NTHC) invites applications for a full-time Finance Officer position. The successful incumbent will be responsible for the daily operations and requirements of the finance department of the organization, including responsibilities for: general ledger, cash flow, payables, receivables, bank reconciliation, electronic payroll and other remittances, financial reporting to funders, programs and the board of directors, and audit preparation. The Finance Officer will contribute to the maintenance and development of ongoing improvements of the organization's financial systems and processes.

The successful incumbent will report to the Director of Operations.

Noojmowin Teg seeks a qualified candidate who is a team player, self-starter, and a well-organized professional who is able to meet deadlines for multiple requirements. The position is an excellent opportunity for someone interested in developing their accounting, budgeting and office management skills.

Noojmowin Teg Health Centre is an Aboriginal Health Access Centre that provides primary health, mental health, traditional healing, and health promotion services to the seven First Nations and off-reserve community members living within the Manitoulin Island District. Check out our web-site at www.noojmowin-teg.ca. Come be a part of a great team!

Given the traditional practices of the Anishinabek, from time to time, exposure to wood smoke and the burning of sacred medicines, including tobacco, sweet grass, sage or cedar, may occur within the work setting.

Skills and Qualifications:

- Minimum three year post-secondary degree/diploma in Accounting/Finance
- Three years' work experience in financial and fund accounting
- Demonstrated knowledge of nonprofit accounting, including sophisticated fund and grant accounting, compliance, and reporting.
- Knowledge of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) mandatory
- Experience with accounting software, preferably Simply Accounting/Sage 50
- Proficiency with Excel and XLGL, preferred
- Accounting designation preferable
- Current and clear Vulnerable Sector Criminal Record Check
- Must be bondable
- Excellent written, verbal and technology communication skills
- Demonstrated ability to prioritize, plan, organization and schedule
- Work experience with Anishinabek organizations and/or communities an asset
- First Nation and/or aboriginal ancestry an asset
- Ability to speak Anishinabemowin, an asset

Submit a covering letter, resume, three (3) work related references, and recent Criminal Record's Check. Please mark correspondence as "Confidential" to:
Debbie Francis, Director of Operations
Noojmowin Teg Health Centre
Hwy 540, 48 Hillside Road, Bag 2002
Little Current, Ontario P0P 1K0
Audeck Omni Kaning First Nation
Phone: (705) 368-2182 x204
Fax: (705) 368-2229
Email: debbie.francis@noojmowin-teg.ca • www.noojmowin-teg.ca

Applications should be received by: **Friday, August 12, 2016.**
Only the successful applicant will be contacted. Thank you for your interest.

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY



Manitoulin Inn

We are currently seeking applications for a
Part-Time SEASONAL HOUSEKEEPER

Requirements:
1-3 years Experience in Hospitality Industry
Must be dedicated, reliable and hard working

Please submit your resume to:
Manitoulin Inn
2070 Hwy 551
Mindemoya, ON
or email: info@manitoulininn.ca

Passport photos are taken Monday to Friday from 9 am to 4:30 pm at the Expositor Office. \$20.50 including tax. **No appointment necessary.** 705-368-2744.

Deadline for text ads, like this, as well as boxed ads is Friday at 4 pm.

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY

Program Manager, Digital Health

Giiwednong Health Link (GHL) is seeking a full-time Program Manager to manage all activities related to the development, implementation & support of eHealth for Manitoulin Island & North Shore Region.

For full details and to apply please visit: www.applyfirst.ca/job81920

Morden Monument Memorials

Love · Respect · History

Sales & Complete Service

Including Plaques

Monument and plot restoration

From cenotaph to small markers • we do it all!

705-859-3915
Cell: 705-662-3264

Someone you know and trust near you

For discount prices see
Witty's MONUMENTS
in Gore Bay
282-2104

notice

notice

thank you

thank you

† in memoriam

† in memoriam



Tenders for MUNICIPAL DRAIN MAINTENANCE

SEALED TENDERS, clearly marked as to contents, will be received by Annette Clarke, CMT, CAO/Clerk/Treasurer until **2:00 pm, on Thursday, August 4, 2016** at the Municipal Office in Gore Bay for municipal drain maintenance works, located west of Gore Bay. The work is on the McKay Clover Hill Dairy Drain.

An estimate of the work is as follows:

- Mobilization (to include one way only float charge for the equipment)
- Approximately 1,000m of ditch bottom cleanout and material disposal.
- Construction of one temporary stone sediment trap
- Installation of approximately 37 square metres of riprap protection on filter material at various locations
- Lowering one access culvert

- THE CONTRACTOR to supply all Labour, Equipment & Materials.
- TENDERS will be opened on August 4, 2016 in the afternoon.
- CONTRACTS will be considered for award at the Council meeting on Monday, August 8, 2016.
- CONTRACTORS must ensure that a performance deposit in the specified form for \$500.00 accompanies the contract tendered. This is in lieu of a tender deposit and it will be held as a performance bond until December 31, 2016.
- TENDERS will be rated and the lowest or any Tender not necessarily accepted.

Tender Forms and plans may be obtained at the Town of Gore Bay office, 15 Water Street Gore Bay, Ontario POP IHO during normal business hours Monday to Friday or digitally by contacting the Drainage Superintendent.

Drainage Superintendent - Robert Sheach
705 222-6175 ext 261 • rsheach@ksmart.ca

The daughters of Elwood Maxwell Campbell would like to thank the medical staff at Mindemoya Hospital for the care and comfort they gave our father during his illness and passing on July 2, 2016. We would also like to thank Erwin Thompson for his comforting words at the gravesite when the ashes were not made available to us on the afternoon of Thursday, July 7 and for his follow up email informing us of the interment later that evening. Thanks also to Sgt. Patterson and Const. Ford for their assistance in trying to locate the ashes. And thank you to Mort Runnalls for all his efforts. We also appreciate the support of our friends at this difficult time. Our Dad, Grandfather and Great-Grandfather will be sadly missed.
Kelly and Stan Wyman, Kathy Howard and Gord Lane, Cindy Campbell; Krista, Shawn, Elisabeth, Tyler, Kaitlyn, Britney; Maci, Ainsley.

10c

It is with a great deal of gratitude that I thank the many people who have supported me on my four year long journey of pain. A special thank you to Dr. Kevin O'Connor for his immense help, and also to Dr. Maryna Harelnikava and the nurses and staff at the Mindemoya hospital including Leslie and Clayton and Keith McAllister. A big nod of thanks to RPN Sherri Hansen, who, along with Fawn, Joan, Sally and Angie remind me that laughter really is the best medicine. Thank you for all the visits, phone calls, emails, cards and gifts. You lightened the load immensely as did the care of PSW Marlene Spry and Derek Debassige and staff of Manitoulin Physio who work tirelessly to help people get their lives back. A very special thank you to the McCutcheon family and Alicia, Tom, Mike and Robin. A family indeed. And the most special gratitude, of course, for my husband, John Szewczyk, who has stood steadfastly by my side on this long, long journey.
Betty Bardswich

10p



MCGILLIS--In loving memory of our husband, father and grandfather, Jerry, who passed away July 31, 2012. Those we love remain with us, For love itself lives on. And cherished memories never fade Because a loved one's gone. Those we love can never be More than a thought apart, For as long as there is memory They'll always live on in our hearts. Missing you always, Linda, Maureen, Vern, Lynn, Trevor, Michelle, Ryan, your grandkids and Hayden.

10c

HEISE--In loving memory of Boyne Heise, 1924 – 2000. I give to you one thought to keep:
I am with you still,
I do not sleep.
I am a thousand winds that blow,
I am the diamond glints on snow.
I am the sunlight on ripened grain,
I am the gentle autumn rain.
When you awaken in the morning hush
I am the swift uplifting rush
Of quiet birds in circled flight.
I am the soft stars that shine at night.
Do not think of me as gone,
I am with you still in each new dawn.
With all our love,
Verna and family

10p

Subscribe to
The MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR
Published Weekly On The Largest Freshwater Island In The World
The easy way to keep up with the news!
Call 705-368-2744

notice

notice

notice

Want a reprint of a photo you've seen in the Expositor?

Phone 368-2744

Visa and MasterCard accepted



For Sale by Tender

Municipality of Central Manitoulin has for sale the following items (as is where is):

- 1 x Ford 8000 Tanker Truck
- 1 x Ford 8000 Cab and Chassis
- 1 x F350 Econoline Van-1987

Items to be sold separately

Tenders will be received in a clearly marked sealed envelope up to **NOON on Friday, July 29, 2016** at the Municipal Office-6020 Hwy. 542-P.O. Box 187 Mindemoya, ON POP 1S0

Lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted.

For further information contact:
Perry Chatwell, Road Superintendent
Municipal Garage-7 Lakeshore Road
Mindemoya, ON POP 1S0
Telephone: 705-377-5301

THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN AND THE ISLANDS

NOTICE OF PASSING OF ZONING BY-LAW AMENDMENT NO. 2016-27

Part 21, South Side Robinson Street, being Part 1, Plan 31R-1696 Township of Shaftsbury, (5 Worthington Street) TOWN OF NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN AND THE ISLANDS

TAKE NOTICE that the Council of the Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands passed Bylaw No. 2016-27 on 2016-07-19, under Section 34(18) of the Planning Act.

AND TAKE NOTICE that any person or agency may appeal to the Ontario Municipal Board in respect of the Zoning By-law Amendment, by filing with the Clerk of the Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands not later than 2016-08-15, a Notice of Appeal setting out the objection to the Zoning By-law Amendment and the reasons in support of the objection. A Notice of Appeal must include the prescribed fee of \$125.00 (certified cheque or money order) made payable to the Minister of Finance.

AND TAKE NOTICE that only individuals, corporations and public bodies may appeal the Zoning By-law Amendment to the Ontario Municipal Board. A notice of appeal may not be filed by an unincorporated association or group. However, a notice of appeal may be filed in the name of an individual who is a member of the association or the group on its behalf.

AND TAKE NOTICE that no person or public body shall be added as a party to the hearing of the appeal unless, before the Zoning By-law Amendment was passed, the person or public body made oral submissions at a public meeting or written submissions to the Council or, in the opinion of the Ontario Municipal Board, there are reasonable grounds to add the person or public body as a party.

The effect of the proposed Zoning By-law Amendment is to permit by special provision a ground floor residential unit in a Core Commercial zone as an accessory use to a commercial business.

An explanation of the purpose and effect of the proposed By-law Amendment, describing the affected property, a Key Map showing the location of the affected property to which the proposed By-law Amendment applies, and a copy of the complete proposed By-law Amendment is available for inspection during regular office hours at the Municipal Office, 14 Water Street East, Little Current.

DATED at the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands on 2016-07-27.

Ms. Pam Cress, Clerk
Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands
14 Water Street East; P.O. Box 608
Little Current, ON POP 1K0
Ph.: (705)368-3500

SALE OF LAND FOR TAX ARREARS BY PUBLIC TENDER

MUNICIPAL ACT, 2001
SALE OF LAND BY PUBLIC TENDER
THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN AND THE ISLANDS

TAKE NOTICE that tenders are invited for the purchase of the land(s) described below and will be received until 3:00 p.m. local time on 3 August, 2016 at the Municipal Office, 14 Water Street East or by mail at PO Box 608, Little Current, Ontario POP 1K0

Description of Lands:

Roll #040-001-10700-0000
PT LT 16 CON 3 HOWLAND AS IN T23360; S/T & T/W T23360; NE MANITOULIN & ISLANDS, DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN PIN47124-0079 LT
Minimum Tender Amount: \$3,049.20

Description of Lands:

Roll #040-001-10000-0000
PT LT 16 CON 3 HOWLAND AS IN T21062; S/T & T/W T21062; NE MANITOULIN & ISLANDS, DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN PIN47124-0090 LT
Minimum Tender Amount \$2,977.19

Description of Lands:

Roll #020-001-18500-0000
PT LT 16 S/S CAMPBELL ST. 16 N/S MEREDITH ST PL SHAFTSBURY AS IN RM51112; NE MANITOULIN & ISLANDS, DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN PIN47122-0724 LT
Minimum Tender Amount \$28,423.22

Description of Lands:

Roll #010-001-12600-0000
PCL 398 SEC MANITOULIN; ISLAND TP959 SITUATE IN MCGREGOR BAY OF LAKE HURON DISTRICT OF MANITOULIN PIN47136-0068 LT
Minimum Tender Amount \$17,165.93

Tenders must be submitted in the prescribed form and must be accompanied by a deposit in the form of a money order or of a bank draft or cheque certified by a bank or trust corporation payable to the municipality and representing at least 20 per cent of the tender amount.

Except as follows, the municipality makes no representation regarding the title to or any other matters relating to the land to be sold. Responsibility for ascertaining these matters rests with the potential purchasers.

This sale is governed by the Municipal Act, 2001 and the Municipal Tax Sales Rules made under that Act. The successful purchaser will be required to pay the amount tendered plus accumulated taxes and the relevant land transfer tax, and any other applicable taxes.

The municipality has no obligation to provide vacant possession to the successful purchaser.

For further information regarding this sale and a copy of the prescribed form of tender contact:
Mrs. Sheryl Wilkin, Treasurer
The Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands
14 Water St. E.
P.O. Box 608
Little Current, ON POP 1K0

...requests amendment

...continued from page 6

parks as they do not have water at their sites.”

Mr. Deschamps goes on to list the strict guidelines the park enforces on fires for their campers such as fires only between 4 and 10:30 pm, no unattended fires, at least one adult in attendance of a fire, limited size of fire, and that the fire drums are placed in a safe area.

“With a limited tourist season, all businesses on Manitoulin Island must capitalize on attracting people to come to the Island,” continues Mr. Deschamps. “With an exemption, it allows us to bring in families that would otherwise stay in campgrounds off the Island that have been granted an exemption. Without this exemption, it is not just lost revenue to our campground but to many other businesses within the municipality.”

Town CAO David Williamson explained that Northeast Town Fire Chief Darren Bailey had reviewed Mr. Deschamps’ letter prior to council and could not support the request.

Councillor Michael Erskine said that he was “inclined to support” the request but questioned the use of fireworks at the park.

Mr. Deschamps, who was in the audience, responded that fireworks are banned from the campsite.

Councillor Laurie Cook asked if council could amend the bylaw to only exempt Batman’s because of their strict regulations and not all campgrounds, as council was unaware of their policies.

“We could,” responded Mayor Al MacNevin, “but it would make it awkward to only exempt one campground.”

He said that everyone wants to enjoy a bonfire and roast marshmallows or hot dogs, but the risk of a spark leading to a forest fire during a drought is the same if it is in someone’s backyard or a campground.

Councillor Bill Koehler said, “if we allow for them (to have a fire ban exemption), we have to allow everyone too.”

“I also hate to do something against the recommendations of the fire chief and he said he couldn’t support this,” added Councillor Koehler.

“It (the fire ban bylaw) should be a blanket policy for everyone,” said Councillor Bruce Woods.

In a recorded vote, requested by Councillor Koehler, Councillor Erskine voted in favour of the amended fire ban bylaw as requested, while Councillors Cook, Marcel Gauthier, Bill Koehler, Dawn Off, Melissa Peters, Paul Skippen, Bruce Woods and Mayor MacNevin voted against it. The motion was defeated and no exemption was granted.

spirituality

HEBR 6:1-3. “Not laying again the foundation of repentance of faith towards God, of instructions on baptisms (plural) of laying on of hands, the resurrection and eternal judgment.” Jesus explains in MAT.7:24-27 and LUKE 6:46-49, that building a house (the church) without laying a solid foundation is foolishness, and that wisdom is doing what He (God) says. Without following the instructions given in the bible you are never going to have the right foundation or the true church. Here in HEBR.6 It is explained that the foundation of the true church includes instruction on faith, repentance, baptisms, laying on of hands, the resurrection and judgment. In this article I like to deal with baptism. Before baptism a person needs to agree that he is a sinner, and in need of salvation he must understand who Jesus is and what he has done to save people from sin and the curses that are the result of sin. He must not only believe that Jesus died, but also that he rose from the dead. He also must believe that after his own death he will be resurrected and stand before the judgment seat, REV.20: 11-15 and all sinners will be punished by being cast into the Lake Of Fire, REV.21: 8. Where the sinner’s soul will be tormented forever and ever. And the only way to escape this judgment is by accepting Jesus Christ as Lord and savior, JOHN 14:4, ACTS 4:12. Before Baptism a person must make confession of sin and confession of faith and be willing to live in obedience to God (his commandments and instructions) after baptism and the laying of hands, he will receive power (The Holy Spirit) to obey God. Recently I witnessed baptisms in a Pentecostal church and in a Baptist church. Neither of them was followed by the laying on of hands as is the case in Acts 8:14-17, Acts 19: 1-6. These people were also baptized in the name of the Trinity instead of in the name of Jesus as it was done in Acts 2:38, 8:16, 10:48, 19:5. Baptism is identifying one self with Jesus in his death, burial and resurrection, see ROM. 6:1-6, as neither the father nor the Holy Spirit died or were buried, baptism with the father or spirit is nonsense. The word trinity is not in the bible, the doctrine of the trinity was developed about 300 years after the church was established and so the apostles and the early church did not use a Trinitarian doctrine and you won’t need it either. MAT. 28:19 was likely added later by some Trinitarian (just like 1 JOHN 5:7 see footnote in most study bibles.) The word baptism means to immerse in water, sprinkling or pouring is not the biblical way of baptism, and the person to be baptized must first confess his sinfulness and repent and understand what Jesus did. If a person has not first decided to obey God, the only thing baptism does is get him wet, even if it is done right by complete immersion in the name of Jesus. There are many denominations that baptize right, by immersion in the name of Jesus. Locally I believe Jehovah Witnesses, Christadelphians and Latter Day Saints baptize this way. So if you have not been baptized this way, do it right. You will never understand the importance of this until you obey these Biblical instructions. Hank Reckman, Prophet of Manitoulin, Search for Truth Biblical Ministries Box 210 M’Chigeeng, ON P0P 1G0

Death Notices

RACHEL (PEGGY) PAISLEY



Rachel (Peggy) Paisley of Little Current, formerly of Espanola passed away at the Manitoulin Health Centre, Little Current on Tuesday, July 19, 2016 at the age of 96 years. Beloved wife of the late Clarence Paisley (1994). Dear daughter of the late William and Olive (nee Noach) Lisk. Loving mother of Wayne Paisley (wife Gloria) of Punta Gorda, Florida, Willard Paisley of Little Current and the late Willis Paisley (1994). Will be sadly missed by grandchildren, Gregg (wife Doreen), Warren (wife Laura), Kelly (husband Garthe), Lynne and Steven (Nilko) and 10 great-grandchildren. Very dear sister of Howard Lisk (wife Shirley) of Sundridge and the late Gordon Lisk (wife Irene predeceased). Peggy will be sadly missed by good friend and companion Gerry Timmermans. Will always be remembered by many nieces, nephews and friends. Peggy was a very proud Member of the Ladies Auxiliary to Branch 39, Espanola for over 55 years and a Member of the Little Current Red Hat Club. As per her wishes there is no visitation or funeral service. Burial in the Mindemoya Cemetery, Mindemoya, Ontario. A Celebration of her Life will be held at a later date. If so desired, Memorial tributes may be made to the Manitoulin Health Centre Auxiliary. Arrangements by Bourcier Funeral Home Ltd., Espanola.

DOUG STEELE



Doug Steele of Gore Bay passed away peacefully with his family by his side on Friday, July 22, 2016 in his 87th year. Beloved husband to Eleanor for over 64 years. Doug will be sadly missed by his son Mike and daughter Anne Steele-Giffin. Beloved Grampa to Connor, Stephanie, Skye and Darcey (Andre) and Great Grampa to Alexander. Sadly missed by his brother Bill (Betty) Steele and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by his parents Wilbert and Annie (Thompson) Steele, brothers Mackenzie and Ross and sisters Jessie, Stella, Gwen and Marion. Doug had many careers throughout his life. He was an electrician, a store owner, a guide, and a tourist camp owner, but his favourite job was in the bush. He spent many happy hours working at Meldrum Bay, his favourite place on earth. In his earlier years Doug was involved in many community groups. He was past president of the Gore Bay Curling Club, a charter member of the Manitoulin Country Club and active in the Rotary Club and the Masonic Lodge. He was also very involved in various committees in Dawson Township. He loved to socialize with his friends, and was often found around the piano adding his voice to the song; sometimes with a wee scotch in his hand. Doug was an avid reader, till his last days he would read the local papers. Throughout the years Doug and Eleanor traveled a bit, but he never found a place he would rather be than on Manitoulin Island at Bass Lake, preferably with his children and grandchildren and his dogs around him. A memorial service will be held at the Simpson Funeral Home, Gore Bay on Tuesday, August 2, 2016 at 2 pm. Memorial donations may be made to the Manitoulin Lodge Auxiliary or the Gore Bay Medical Clinic as expressions of sympathy. Online condolences may be made through www.simpsonfuneralhome.ca.

Memorial donations are gratefully appreciated and can be made at the admitting office to the auxiliaries of the Manitoulin Health Centre and the Renovation Fund in both Mindemoya and Little Current and the Gore Bay Manitoulin Lodge Auxiliary Incorporated, 3 Main Street, Gore Bay, Ontario, P0P 1H0 and the Manitoulin Centennial Manor Auxiliary, Postal Bag 460, 10 Robinson Street, Little Current, Ontario, P0P 1K0. Donations can also be made to the Manitoulin District Cenotaph Fund, Box 656, Little Current, Ontario P0P 1K0 or Pet Save Manitoulin, Box 393, Gore Bay, Ontario P0P 1H0.

DOUGLAS GORDON



Douglas Gordon of Gore Bay, passed away peacefully on Friday, February 19, 2016 at Manitoulin Lodge in his 85th year. Doug will be sadly missed by his beloved wife Helen (Purvis), children Scott (Diane) of Lac la Biche, AB, Lynn Fraser (Randy) of Sherwood Park, AB and Laurie Bartlett (Stephen) of Terrace, B.C. Loving Grandpa of Sara, Heather, Rae, Don, Christine and Jeff. Great-Grandpa of Ashley, Aurora, Issy, Colwyn, Kade, Kaitlyn, Jax, Sammy, Stevie, Mackie, Charlotte and River. Predeceased by his parents Ronnie and Lizzy (McDougall) Gordon and brother Ian Gordon. Doug enjoyed a 42 year career with the Bank of Montreal, moving his family multiple times throughout Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. He was a “Fellow of the Canadian Bankers Association” through study at Queen’s and McGill Universities, a long term Rotary member and past President and a long standing member of the Gore Bay Masonic Lodge. In 2000 he returned home to retire on Manitoulin Island where he enjoyed his hobbies of boating, fishing and hunting. As per Doug’s wishes, cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, July 30, 2016 at Lyons Memorial United Church, Gore Bay at 11 am. Interment Gordon Cemetery. Memorial donations to Gore Bay Rotary Club or Lyons Memorial United Church would be greatly appreciated. Online condolences may be made at www.simpsonfuneralhome.ca.

PATRICIA ANNE FLEMING



Patricia Anne Fleming passed away peacefully with her family by her side at her residence on Wednesday, July 20, 2016 in her 77th year. Beloved wife of over 53 years to Morley and dear mother of Tim of Oakville and Craig of M’Chigeeng. Pat will be sadly missed by her brother Paul (Virginia) Francey, brothers-in-law Nick Timms, Jim (Pam) Fleming, sisters-in-law Carol Francey, Christine Francey and Donna (Reno) Stevenato, as well as many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents David and Mary (Baskerville) Francey, brothers David and Alex Francey and sister Diane Timms. Pat was a payroll clerk at Petro Canada Oakville Refinery and Clarkson Refinery. A memorial service for Pat will be held at Silver Water United Church, Silver Water, Ontario on Friday, August 5, 2016 at 11 am. Interment Silver Water Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Silver Water United Church or the Canadian Cancer Society as expressions of sympathy. Online condolences may be made through www.simpsonfuneralhome.ca.

JAMES ALFRED (JIM/BILL) PRESLEY



James Alfred (Jim/Bill) Presley died July 23, 2016 at North Bay Regional Health Centre at the age of 81. Jim was predeceased by his spouses Jeanine (Boivin) and Fran Smuck and his son Paul. He is survived by his sons James (Mercedes) of Edmonton, Will (Mona) of Powassan, Peter (Sherry) of Edmonton. He is also survived by numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Jim was from a family of three girls and four boys. His sister Joan McConnery was a great support and caregiver up to his death. He was a proud Legion member and had many wonderful friends in Branch 23 and especially Mackay homes. Jim was a dedicated route salesman for most of his life, principally in the Manitoulin/North Shore area. He and Jeanine operated Presley’s Corner Store on Melvin Avenue in Sudbury in the 70s. Jim enjoyed sports and helping others in any way he could. Jim was treated very well by the staff at the Hospital, and donations to the NBRHC Foundation in his name are encouraged. A Celebration Of His Life will be held at the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #23, 150 First Avenue West, North Bay, ON, on August 20, 2016 from 2 pm to 4 pm and all are welcome to come and share their memories of a great guy. Online condolences can be made at www.mcguintyfuneralhome.com.



Isobel Edward
Sales Representative

Toronto Real Estate Board

www.manitoulinislandrealestate.com



The Real Estate Centre Brokerage Ltd.



Sandfield: (705) 859-3316 1-800-990-3326

iedward@trebnet.com



LOOKING FOR SOMETHING SPECIAL?



Nameless Lake- Natures Paradise. Very Private On 3.60 Acres. 2+1 Bedrooms, 2 Full Bathrooms. Custom Wood Finishing. Kitchen Has Walk In Pantry. Hickory Cabinets/Granite Sink. Solid Pine Antique Doors. Cork And Premium Laminate Floors. Beautiful Big Windows - Very Open & Bright. Wood Stove. Home Is Maintenance Free. Walk Out To Two Level Composite Decks. **MLS#X3501738**



Gore Bay- In The North Channel In Bayfield Sound. This Is One Of A Kind, Old Charm Fishing Lodgewith Lots Of History. 3 Bedroom/2 Bath. Huge Master Could Be Two Bedrooms, Living Room With Stone Fireplace. Sun Room With Spectacular Views. Custom Wood Stove/Cooking. Very Private, Sand Beach And Boat/Float Plane Harbour. 2 Bedroom Guest House, Full Kitchen And Bathroom Wood Stove/Winterized. **MLS#X3501712**



Lake Mindemoya - 3 Bedrooms Two Bathrooms, Spectacular View. Walk Out Basement With Lots Of Light And Windows. **MLS#X3477346**



M'Chigeeng- 2 Exceptional Buildings. One Is 2750 Sq. Ft. Framed With Hydro And Septic Installed. Framing Is Done On Both Floors. **MLS#X3502077**



Manitowaning- 7 Bedrooms, 4 On Main And 3 Down. 10' Ceilings, All New Dry-wall, Flooring, Painting. All Newly Renovated. **MLS#X3271538**



South Bay- Off Lake Huron. Three Bedroom, 3 Bathroom, Waterfront Home. **MLS#X3322885**



Assignack - 3 bed, 3 bath, stone & brick home. In The Country 7 Min From Manitowaning. **MLS#X3336628**



Lake Huron - 3 Bedroom/2 Bath. Log Cottage, 3 Seasons. **MLS#X3548330**



Big Lake - 3 bed home or cottage, renovated, new windows/doors, propane furnace, new 2 bay garage **MLS#X3171989**



Central Manitoulin - 5 bed., 2 bath., Beautifully Renovated And Decorated. Great Opportunity For B & B. On 5 Acres **MLS#X3345677**



Manitoulin Farm - 108 Acres Of Tilled Land, Ready To Farm. 6 Bedroom Farm Home With Wood Burning Airtight Stove. **MLS#X3325395**



Burpee Mills- Business Opportunity, 6600 Sq.Ft. Of Usable Space. Restaurant, Bar, Kitchen And Prep Kitchen. All Fully Equipped. **MLS#X3102503**



Big Lake- The Perfect Resort. Home With 5 Rental Cottages. Home Has 2 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms. **MLS#X3376521**



Commercial - 15.71 Acres, 1826 ft Hwy Frontage, 1400 sq. ft. Building to start business, **MLS#X3538711**



Green Bush - 100 Acre Estate Lot. Spectacular View Of The North Channel And Hills. Beautiful Property With 60+ Acres Of Bush And Mature Trees **MLS#X3426219**



Manitoulin Hobby Farm - 3 Bedrooms One Bathroom, Main Floor Laundry, Wood Stove. Open Concept And Bright. Barn With Three Horse Stalls. **MLS#X3354706**



Manitowaning- Manitoulin Island, 2 Beautiful High And Dry Lots, Side By Side. Each 132 X 198'. Spectacular View Of Assignack Bay. **MLS#X3503656**



Maple Point- Between Town Of Gore Bay And Kagawong. Driveway Installed And Partially Cleared. Spectacular Views In Sheltered Mudge Bay. **MLS#X3456461**



Lake Manitou- Charming 4 Bedroom, 1860'S Pioneer Manitoulin Log Home. With Modern Facilities. Pine Pegged Floors. All Custom Cabinets And Closets Built By Bill Sawyer. Fully Furnished Ready To Move In. Includes All Appliances. Hot Tub. Bunkie With Toilet, Shower And Sauna. Double Garage. Breakwater, Boat Harbour For Boats Or Float Plane. **MLS#X3295400**



Lake Manitou - 1 Bed/ R Main Floor / Two Lower Level. With One Bedroom Bunkie With Sauna. Huge Dining Room With Spectacular View. Living Room With Panoramic View. Laminate/ Carpet Floors. Wrap Around Deck. Work Shop In Basement. Metal Roof With 50 Year Warranty. Maintenance Free. 3 Bay Garage With Third Bay For Tractor. Paved Ramp To Water With Boat Launch, Wrap Around Breakwater For Float Plane Or Boats. **MLS#X3297874**



Providence Bay- Multi Level Architect-Designed Modernist Beach House. Cathedral Ceilings. Step Out To Boardwalk And Sand Beach. 4 Bedrooms, 2 Bath Rooms, Sun Room & Den. 2 Decks, Facing South. Lots Of Windows Open Concept. Hardwood Floors, Manitoulin Tile And Slate Entrance. Ground Floor Is Cork And In Floor Heating. Fire Place In Living Room. Ground Floor Laundry. **MLS#X3470003**



Rockville- Large Master With Walk In Closet, 4Pc Bathroom With Double Jacuzzi Tub. Custom Kitchen With Stainless Appliances **MLS#X3476108**



Assignack- Very unique, 3 bed, 2 bath, 24 acres, recreation gym/hall, 3 sleep bunks w/ hydro **MLS#X3271540**



Gore Bay - Overlooks Marina, Boating at its best, 2,908 sq. ft. 3 bed, 3 bath, 3 fireplaces, a must see.



Providence Bay- 289 acres, part bush, mainly open pasture, part fenced, electric fence, new hay barn **MLS#X3343692**



Lake Manitou - Ready To Move In. 3 Large Bedrooms, Livingroom, Dining Room, 2 Bathrooms And A Bunkie. **MLS#X3528139**



Lake Manitou - A Perfect Home Or Cottage. 4 Bedrooms. 2 Full Bathrooms. **MLS#X3431217**



Bidwell- 200 Acres, 2 Bedroom Camp. Large Kitchen, Also Outdoor Kitchen. Wood Stove And Propane Stove. **MLS#X3475345**



Gore Bay - 3 Bedroom, 2 Up And One Down. 2 Baths Up, One Down Not Finished, Open Concept, Cathedral Ceiling, With Walk Out Basement. On 22 Acres. **MLS#X3435878**



Lake Manitou - Perfect Cottage, perfect lake, 3 bed, bunkie, 200 ft waterfront, boat harbour, furnishings **MLS#X3557831**



South Bay - Great 3 Bedroom Cottage With Guest Accommodation. Boat House With Marine Railway. **MLS#X3507958**



Tehkummah- 4 Bedroom Home. Family Room On Main And Living Room Upstairs/ With Kitchen. All Nicely Renovated Ready To Move In. **MLS#X3529616**



Bay Estates- 3 Bedrooms Two Bathroom Family Room/ Wood Stove. Rebuilt And Renovated. **MLS#X3431153**



Bidwell- 100 Acres, 2 Bedroom Camp. Large Kitchen, Also Outdoor Kitchen. Wood Stove And Propane Stove. **MLS#X3475356**



Bidwell- 100 Acres Of Bush And Mature Trees. 4 Tree Stands, Trails, Small Creek Runs Through The Property. **MLS#X3475805**



Lake Manitou- 200 Feet Of Waterfront. Mature Trees Maple, Oak, Cedar And Birch. Total Privacy. Spectacular Views. **MLS#X2926771**



Manitowaning- Three In Town Lots With Water And Sewer, Across From Arena. Walk To All Amenities. **MLS#X3547303**



Sun Site Estates- Beautiful Mature Tree Lot With Water Access. **MLS#X3317844**



PO Box 264,
25 Meredith St.,
Gore Bay, POP 1H0
Ph: 705-282-1500 Fx: 705-282-1400
dave@manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com



HARDWOOD BUSH

hardwood acreage with framed cottage close to Lake Manitou.



143 ACRES WITH EXCELLENT CAMP

including septic and drilled well. Excellent deer country located on year round road.

OVER 48 WATERFRONT LOTS, LAKE MANITOU, LAKE KAGAWONG, INSPIRATION POINT, SOUTH BAY, NORTH CHANNEL, BARRIE ISLAND

Call David Carlisle, Broker of Record 705-282-1500 for more details and a viewing appointment

www.manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com

GREEN BAY SHORES

Waterfront Estate Lots on Lake Manitou

Phase 1 now being offered. Hydro available, driveways and building sites prepared. Financing available OAC. Introductory building package special.

Call Doug McLay, Broker 519-378-4619
David Carlisle, Broker of Record 705-282-1500
For more details and a viewing appointment



PO Box 264,
25 Meredith St.,
Gore Bay, POP 1H0
Ph: 705-282-1500 Fx: 705-282-1400
dave@manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com

www.manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com

UNIQUE COUNTRY HOME ON 5 ACRES



Large 2 storey 4 bedroom 3100 sq ft home with 2 full baths, large kitchen, dining room, 27x29 living room, breakfast room, office, stone propane fireplace. Back entrance features mud room, laundry room, and storage area. Drilled well and septic system. Water softener and purifier in unfinished basement. Detached insulated 3 car garage and large 2 storey barn. Property contains stately trees and Blue Jay tributary Creek, and is located near to full service Country Store in Community of Tehkummah, minutes from Chi-Cheemaun Ferry.

Priced to sell at \$199,000
Please contact 705-377-6601

...Now and Then: Floyd Lockyer

...continued from page 5
faithfully, apart from one year in the 1970s when there was a gas shortage. Two years ago we found coping with the lengthy trips had become less enticing. We sold the vacation home a year ago, but our daughter and son-in-law have a home in Florida and we can visit them if we feel nostalgic."

We can't leave out the 'famous dog' story. Lila and Floyd had owned two dogs, 'wiener dog' or Dachshunds, and both were recognized for skills they had. The first one, Butch won a ribbon for being a great representative of his breed in a dog show. Their second dog, Wrinkles, on the other hand, was nominated for stardom. Coming back from Florida one time, the couple and Wrinkles made a stop in Flint, Michigan. They spent the night in a motel and the next morning Floyd started to transfer the luggage back into his car.

As he was exiting the motel room door, a stranger put a gun to his head and demanded he move back into the room. Floyd did as he was told. At that precise moment little Wrinkles, more than 12-years-old and diabetic, reacted to the stranger's voice, jumped off his chair and clamped his jaw tightly on the offender's ankle. This action forced the attacker back out of the room. The door was quickly locked and calls were made. Wrinkles had saved his master's life. The beloved pet was later nominated for entry into the Purina Pet Hall of Fame for his fine deed and he is memorialized there in the hall of fame's downtown Toronto location.

"Television isn't on a lot in our house, but when it is, we generally watch the news or a sports program." Lila adds, "Floyd has a strong work ethic and he is a very organized person. He still lives to work. He put in this hardwood floor and did such a good job." Another sideline was fishing. Floyd recalls the trip to the Northwest Territories where he and son David visited the Great Bear Lodge and caught a 60 lb trout. "Pulling in a fish that size requires a lot of strength and endurance. It was very exciting. We both had a great time on that trip but I must acknowledge that David is the true fisherman in this family."

"If I could go back in time, there isn't anything I would change. I enjoyed my life then and I enjoy it now. We have been fortunate. My recipe for happiness is working hard so you can be proud of your accomplishments. Keeping our garden in good order has always been a passion for me. It is also good to remember that life will hand you ups and downs and if you deal with them right away, they won't grow to be serious. We have been married 60 years now."

"Manitoulin is really the only place in the world for us. We were born here and we have always lived here. This is one of the



May 2016, in their front yard.



Sudbury Department of Highways, October 1962.

safest places when you compare it to so many others. We are close enough to Sudbury and we have good health care, access to doc-

tors and nurses," Floyd offers. Lila adds, "Manitoulin is home for us. It's nice to get away occasionally but we always like coming back. That comfortable feeling of being home is incomparable. It takes over and you know you can enjoy peace here."



96 acre farm, with maple bush, two ponds, two wells, and beautiful lake view. With four-bedroom home on Bidwell Road. Call for details 705-859-2492.

6ftn

McLaughlin
MANITOULIN INC
Real Estate Brokerage
705 282-3196

Hugh McLaughlin is pleased to announce that Ron Lane has completed all the experiential and educational requirements for a Broker. Call or text Ron 705-282-7241 or email ron@buyislandland.com to serve your real estate needs.

OPEN HOUSE
Sun July 31 • 2:00pm - 4:30pm

Elegant 2 BdRm home with 150' of Prime Shoreline on North Channel- Lake Huron
Terrific Value at \$299,000

400 Maple Point Road, Kagawong, ON
All Realtors Welcome

KEN NAPLES, Sales Representative
For more photos and information
Please visit: www.kennaplesrealestate.com
Or call 1-705-869-1079 or 1-705-677-5959

The Mortgage Centre

Joel Glaude
Serving Manitoulin Island for 15 Years

Relax and let us get you a better

MORTGAGE

Richard Glaude
M08003672

(705) 368-2186 ~ (705) 524-0844 ~ toll free 1-877-266-7126
10875 www.mortgagecentre.com
Access to most major banks including Scotia, TD

Gore Bay Waterfront Home
705-923-4172

295 Lighthouse Road

\$287,000
\$279,900

Realtors Welcome - Open to Offers

Possible rental/studio, 1760 sq. ft. • See www.propertyguys.ca - #131718

J.A. ROLSTON
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE
"YOUR ISLAND CONNECTION"
www.rolstons.com
1-800-461-0123 or 705-368-2381
26 Meredith St East P.O. Box 520, Little Current, ON P0P 1K0

JUST LISTED
4 + 2 Bdrm, 1950 sq. ft. Raised Ranch Country Home is In A class By Itself!! This beautiful modern home comes with magnificent concrete floors both on the main floor & finished basement all with in-floor heating. The master bedroom comes with a nice en-suite & there is a total of 3 full baths in the house. A huge deck over-looking the large back yard & forest. The landscaped property is adorned with a double garage & big circular driveway; it is 2.35 acres in size & located in the center of Manitoulin Island along Hwy 542 about 2 km west of Spring Bay. Asking \$329,000. MLS#1037910

TEHKUMMAH HOME - Great opportunity to live Off-The-Grid. This country home is set up with solar system & wind turbine on a quiet country lot of just over one acre. Only minutes from the ferry terminal in South Baymouth. Asking \$135,000. MLS#1038070

WATERFRONT HOME - Beautiful, spacious pre-engineered Bonneville waterfront home with 8 inch insulated walls, on Bay Estates with 2 +1 bdrms, 2 full baths & modern updates & features. The main floor living room has a cathedral ceiling, & floor to ceiling windows. The living room, dining room & master bdrm overlook the manicured grounds & waterfront. All main floor flooring features knotty birch & tile. The rec room is a large open concept with a slate electric fireplace & walkout to a screened in Jacuzzi. The home has year round water & access, a 200 amp service, insulated detached garage & plenty of storage space. 20 mins from Little Current. Asking \$399,000. MLS#1037336

SPACIOUS 3 BDRM HOME ON AN EASY TO MAINTAIN LOT - Steps away from post office, bank, grocery store & pharmacy, this is the perfect home for retirement. Relax in the sunporch in the mornings, enjoy summer evenings on the deck. Call to view this great listing! Asking \$105,000. MLS#1037885

OWN YOUR OWN PRIVATE ISLAND - Very well kept cedar log cottage on a 1.92 acre private island located close to the main landing servicing McGregor Bay. It features all modern amenities, is fully furnished & includes boat and motor. Additional features include extensive decking, great dockage plus covered breezeway to guest cottage & shower building. Great price at only \$249,900. MLS#1035468

MANITOWANING - A great starter home at a great price! Several upgrades on this 2 bdrm home, including new garage with hydro, completely redone bathroom, updated electrical, new deck with propane outlet for summer barbecues! Close to school, shopping, doctors office & shopping, this home is a must see! Reduced to \$147,900. MLS#1037137

FAMILY ESTATE IN BAY OF ISLANDS - Situated in a pristine natural environment on a fantastic 2.85 acre site surrounded by mature White Pine forest offering excellent appeal. Features include a very private setting backing on to crown lands, exceptional 3 bdrm Main Cottage, two separate guest cottages, sauna building, workshop, extensive decking, walkways & excellent dockage on protected bay. Short boat ride to landing in Whitefish Falls, over the top fishing opportunities & outstanding views of the bay & LaCloche Mountains add substantially to this very attractive offering! Great Buy at only \$299,000. MLS#1038262

PIKE LAKE WATERFRONT ACREAGE & COTTAGE - Truly spectacular setting with over 31 acres of land & 960 ft shoreline in a private rural setting. Includes 2 bdrm cottage, bunk house, great docks & boat lift plus open agricultural lands backing onto mature forest with some escarpment terrain. Great location for quiet enjoyment of nature's best, enjoy the views or head out for great fishing on this well noted pickerel lake. ONLY \$224,900. MLS#1037114

LITTLE CURRENT - Very nicely re-finished family home on quite dead end street with spacious rooms & a gorgeous yard. Preominantly maintenance free, fully serviced property, very private back yard & walking distance to most amenities. Great price at only \$129,900!!! MLS#1036502

WATERFRONT COTTAGE OR HOME - Appealing 2 bdrm dwelling situated in a picture perfect setting with spectacular views, year round access, manicured lot & quality built cottage/home fronting on the North Channel. Extra's include large deck, wood stove, guest cottage & year round water supply. Also includes 25'x 42' concrete slab with brand new 14 gage metal garage ready to be installed. Asking \$199,900. MLS#1035984

WATERFRONT DREAM HOME - This is one of Manitoulin's finest homes, 12 room, 4850 sq ft, 6 baths, 4 fireplaces, 9 ft ceilings. Double attached garage, central air & vacuum and Spacious Trex sun-decks. Pristine river & ravine run through property into lake near dwelling. Detached garage built in 2003. 3 bays with 8 ft doors plus 1 drive-through with 10 ft doors. Only 4 km from Manitoulin East Airport. Great New Lower Price! Call for Details. MLS#1032885

J.A. Rolston Ltd.
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE
"YOUR ISLAND CONNECTION"
www.rolstons.com

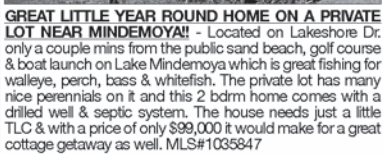
**FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE ADS BELOW PLEASE CALL
MINDEMOYA OFFICE**



Tim Fenerty, Broker
705-377-4531 days
705-377-7216 evenings
timfenerty@hotmail.com



LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT - This property is located on a 150 ft waterfront lot with a garage with sleeping porch, used as a cottage & built on the east side of the lot leaving plenty of room to build your dream home. Hydro is available at the lot line & the property is located on a year round municipal road at the north end of the lake. Listed at \$150,000. MLS#1032471



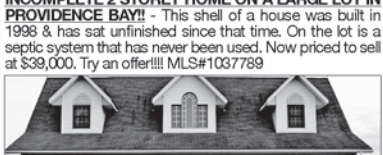
GREAT LITTLE YEAR ROUND HOME ON A PRIVATE LOT NEAR MINDEMOYA! - Located on Lakeshore Dr. only a couple mins from the public sand beach, golf course & boat launch on Lake Mindemoya which is great fishing for walleye, perch, bass & whitefish. The private lot has many nice perennials on it and this 2 bdrm home comes with a drilled well & septic system. The house needs just a little TLC & with a price of only \$99,000 it would make for a great cottage getaway as well. MLS#1035847



VISTA WITH A WOW! - This one acre property is located on a site that has one of Ontario's prettiest cliff views. This nicely manicured acre of property comes with a magnificent 4 bdrm executive-style manufactured log home accented with a centerpiece stone fireplace, granite counter tops with matching table, in-floor heating, highest of quality built-in appliances, great flooring & a 5 piece ensuite with a Jacuzzi & a large steam bath/shower. The double garage comes with an attached ATV garage & an exercise room with a bathroom & sauna & the floors in this building are also heated. A steal of a deal at \$799,000! MLS#1036089



MASSEY - New Off-Grid 2 Storey Home with 3 Bdrms, 2 Bathrooms & 265 Acres!!! Some of the land is tillable & the home is accessed by year round road. All types of wildlife traverse through the property with good hunting for moose, bear, deer, grouse, ducks & geese. Crown land is adjacent to the south & east sides of the property. Reduced to \$199,900! MLS#1038087



INCOMPLETE 2 STOREY HOME ON A LARGE LOT IN PROVIDENCE BAY! - This shell of a house was built in 1998 & has sat unfinished since that time. On the lot is a septic system that has never been used. Now priced to sell at \$39,000. Try an offer!!! MLS#1037789



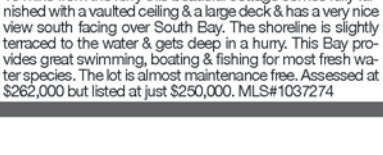
EXTREMELY HIGH QUALITY 3 BDRM HOME WITH NICE VIEW OVER LAKE MINDEMOYA! - This beautiful home with its hardwood floors & vaulted ceilings comes with a magnificent kitchen with cherry stained maple cabinets, 3 baths including the en-suite in the huge 600 sq ft master bdrm found at the top of a spectacular oak stair case. The manicured lot comes adorned with a variety of mature trees which nicely outline the property, amazing concrete driveway & huge sidewalks leading to 2 large decks of which one is a covered verandah. Also on the lot is a 10 X 12 storage shed & a heated completely finished & insulated double size garage. Asking \$370,000. MLS#1037157



99 ACRE FARM IN CENTRAL MANITOULIN WITH CENTURY OLD HOME! - This century old farm house has new windows, flooring, interior walls, wiring & plumbing. The property has about 90 acres of tillable land with several pastures & new fencing & about 10 acres heavily treed. This is a great deer hunting property & a speckle trout river runs through it. This lot also comes with a new barn with 8 large stalls & Manitoulin's most spectacular 1540 sq. ft. insulated & heated work shop along with an all metal 1280 sq. ft. garage. Asking \$319,000. MLS#1036464



2 BDRM COTTAGE ON LEASED LAND WITH BEAUTIFUL LANDSCAPED LOT! - The gorgeous lot has a dug well, septic system & an outhouse with a flush toilet plus a full 3 piece bath in main cottage. Located in the Loydsview subdivision on Lake Mindemoya a 30 second walk to a beautiful kid friendly sand beach, a speckle trout river, hospital, golf course & other amenities are a short drive to the town of Mindemoya. Reduced to \$49,900. MLS#1037465



HIGH QUALITY 2 BDRM PLUS LOFT WITH 214 FT OF BEDROCK SHORELINE ON SOUTH BAY! - Located just 15 mins from the ferry this beautiful cottage comes fully furnished with a vaulted ceiling & a large deck & has a nice view south facing over South Bay. The shoreline is slightly terraced to the water & gets deep in a hurry. This Bay provides great swimming, boating & fishing for most fresh water species. The lot is almost maintenance free. Assessed at \$262,000 but listed at just \$250,000. MLS#1037274

COTTAGE IN A GARAGE??

A beautiful open 1 acre lot with 154 ft of frontage on Lake Manitou. This large lot is the perfect place to build your future dream home. Already built is a fantastic garage which has been renovated into a very nice 3 bdrm cottage usable as such for as many years as it takes to finish your dream & revive your garage if desired. This wonderful property also comes adorned with a bunkie, a composting toilet in its own building & a large old barn. Asking \$189,000. MLS#1030345



27 ACRE BUILDING LOT WITH HYDRO & TELEPHONE AT LOT LINE & YEAR ROUND ROAD ACCESS!

The building lot is located in Dominion Bay on the north shore of Mindemoya or Gore Bay area. This centrally located lot is only mins from great inland fishing lakes & sand beaches. Reduced to \$49,900. MLS#1032903

WATERVIEW LOT - Beautiful, manicured building lot with perfect, panoramic view over Lake Mindemoya. Good sand bottom for swimming with government boat launch 50 yards down the road, & golf course only a good three wood shot away. Natural spring on property offering great landscaping potential. The town of Mindemoya is only 2 mins away, & has the island's largest grocery store, a hospital, & other interesting shops. Asking \$74,900. MLS#1037466

1.77 ACRE BUILDING LOT WITH 151 FT OF BALD ROCK SHORELINE SOUTH-FACING OVER LAKE HURON! - Located on the south shore of Manitoulin Island in Lonely Bay Estates this great building lot is on a year round road & has hydro & telephone available at the lot line. School bus service & garbage pick-up are at the end of the driveway. Listed at just \$59,000. MLS#1036020

2.77 ACRE VACANT LOT ON LAKE MINDEMOYA! - This estate size waterfront lot comes with a beautiful sand beach, great for swimming on a lake that has very good fishing for walleye, bass, perch & whitefish. The lot is located only 10 mins from the Town of Mindemoya which consists of such amenities as Manitoulin's largest grocery store, a hospital, hardware stores etc., asking \$249,000. MLS#1034639

VACANT LOT AT HWY 542

- south end of Lake Mindemoya, year round road access, close to Mindemoya and Golf course. Asking \$39,000. MLS#1030657

RIVER FRONT LOT! - Large 4.79 acre lot accessible via year round road with approximately 800 ft of shoreline on the Kagawong River facing Northwest allowing for the viewing of beautiful sunsets. Hydro & telephone available at lot line. Great fishing in Lake Kagawong just a short boat ride up the river. Reduced to \$32,000. MLS#1032474

CHEAP! CHEAP! CHEAP! WATERFRONT BUILDING LOT ON LAKE HURON DRIVE! - Year round road, hydro & telephone at lot line, 154 ft of south facing shoreline on Lake Huron in Central Manitoulin. Great fishing for salmon & trout. Asking \$49,900. Call quickly! MLS#1031801

PRIVATE SECLUDED & OFF GRID WATERFRONT BUILDING LOT! - Located on South Shore of Manitoulin Island this 5.47 acre lot comes with 300 ft of water frontage, a cedar/evergreen forest teeming with wildlife & plenty of private shoreline to enjoy a fantastic view or great for swimming and fishing. Deer are also plentiful and the property is accessible by a seasonal road over an open concession allowance. Asking \$70,000, try an offer! MLS#1031144

LAKE HURON WATERFRONT PROPERTY! - This 1.66 acre building lot with 146 ft of water frontage is located in Central Manitoulin on the south shore of the island. The lot is accessed by a public year round municipal maintained road with hydro & telephone available at the lot line. There is a partially cleared building site & a driveway to the site. Asking \$68,000. MLS#1033566

LAKE MINDEMOYA BUILDING LOT! - Great building lot off Monkhouse Road with elevated panoramic view over beautiful Lake Mindemoya. Nice sand bottom for swimming & great fishing. Asking \$89,900. MLS#1025778

A RARE OFFERING

- A large 4 acre building lot on Windfall Lake. West facing, private boat access. Good walleye fishing. \$75,000. MLS#1013599

WONDERFUL LAKE HURON 25 ACRE BUILDING LOT! - This large estate lot over looks 2 bays on Lake Huron from the back of your house you can see Bayfield Sound & own hundreds of feet of shoreline! At the front of your house you will look over majestic Julia Bay with a beautiful public sand beach & a boat launch. This property has potential to be divided into several lots or you can own it all yourself. This is also a great deer hunting property located along Hwy 540A at the causeway to Barrie Island. Owner willing to do Vendor Take Back. Asking \$129,000. MLS#1037379

JUST LISTED - 54 acres of great hardwood bush (mostly maple) and hundreds of feet of shoreline on Archie's Lake which features a wide variety of waterfront including ducks, geese, sandhill cranes and occasionally swans. List price \$79,000. MLS#1036642

200 ACRES WITH YEAR ROUND ROAD ACCESS & A RIVER FULL OF FISH! - This prime deer hunting property, superior to almost any on Manitoulin Island is located close to Silver Water & has over 2400 ft of frontage along Hwy 540. There is a driveway installed that runs to a building site where you will find a 16 X 16 ft shed with a concrete floor, hydro ready, a drilled well & also a partial footing dug. The property is mainly treed with a beautiful 50 acre stand of mature (straight & tall) cedar & pine ready for harvest. The acreage also contains areas of nice hardwood (ash, maple & oak). Some very well built enclosed tree stands & deer blinds & a 16 ft travel trailer are included. \$200,000. MLS#1035846

VERY PRIVATE COUNTRY LIVING! - 3 bdrm home located close to Lake Manitou on year round road. The lot is about 1 1/2 acres with beautiful hardwood trees. The home includes many upgrades & is quite affordable at only \$124,900. MLS#1035392

COUNTRY LIVING AT ITS FINEST! - Newly renovated 3 bdrm, 2 bath, 1200 sq ft bungalow with insulated attached 2 car garage on large one acre lot. Located on a year round road & a short distance from the ferry dock. The house has a finished basement and an eat-in kitchen that opens out onto a large deck with a beautiful panoramic view of a large meadow. Attached to the deck is an insulated & wired screened in sun-room. Listed at only \$229,000! MLS#1035248

2 PLUS 1 BDRM HOME ON LAKE KAGAWONG! - Located directly across from Government dock & close to Pictoucastlet Resort this 2 + 1 bdrm home features a large back yard with garage. The house is newly renovated & features a full basement, steel roof, level lot to the lake & comes with appliances, paddle boat, kayak, canoe & dockage. Reduced to \$189,000. MLS#1034776

BAY ESTATES - Waterfront cottage with sleep camp on gentle sloping lot to shoreline. 6ft high basement with propane stove & concrete floor, open concept living/kitchen/dining facing lake with patio doors to deck. Some finishing needed in bedrooms. 4pc bathroom with washing machine. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1032814

1160 FT 2 BDRM WATERFRONT BUNGALOW IN A VERY PRIVATE HARDWOOD BUSH! - 150 ft of protected sand beach waterfront. Quality built 16 yr old home. Also comes with older 2 bdrm cottage with composting toilet & fully furnished. Chattels include newer appliances, small boat & motor, paddle boat, dock, raft, portable garage & maple syrup equipment. Only \$240,000. MLS#1034090

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893



GORGEOUS 5 BDRM, 5300 SQ. FT. CENTURY OLD HOME WITH 3.64 ACRES! - The first part of the home was constructed in the late 1800's. The property & home have been beautifully maintained throughout the years. This beautiful home comes adorned with high hedges, many apple trees and very old, very large maple trees, a legal access to the waterfront of Lake Mindemoya, a spring fed pond with a bridge, & an in ground sprinkler system, really nice sidewalks & decks on the outside of the home which features an indoor hot tub. Asking \$369,000. MLS#1031379



MELDRUM BAY - Great-Get-Away, or Hunters Den. 2 bdrm cottage plus sleep camp pretty much fully furnished except for few personal items. Sauna, workshop, woodshed, small trailer & outhouse. Quiet street of town & only short walk to Marina. Property has 3 lots roughly 100 x 300 ft each (to be verified). Square footage includes sleep camp. Asking \$84,900. MLS#1031488



11 1/2 ACRE WATERFRONT PROPERTY - 1000ft shoreline & 500ft deep, heavily treed lot, with ATV trail to lake. 1000 sq. ft. Chalet style semi-finished summer home with 2 patio doors to decks facing lake, very secluded & private. Great for hunting, fishing or just plain relaxing. Reduced to \$230,000 firm. MLS#1032037



WHAT A NICE HOME AT A GREAT PRICE! - 3+1 bdrm, 2 bdrm waterfront home on South Bay, nicely landscaped with vegetable & flower gardens, a good garden shed & private boat launch. The detached double garage has hydro, concrete floor, work shop & a built in smoker. Heating is by a forced air electric furnace & an insert wood fireplace. There is gorgeous decking on 3 sides of the home with walkouts from the kitchen, living/dining room, & master bdrm which is only a few steps to a large hot tub. Listed at just \$289,000. MLS#1033510



BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY! - Formerly known as Bridal Veil Bed & Breakfast, this building is currently used as a 6 bdrm, 2 bath, private residence with a commercial business at the store front in the bustling town of Kagawong. This property has great commercial potential for a B & B with a coffee shop or many other possible uses. Comes with a large lot fronting on 2 streets & nice single car garage & plenty of parking. Only \$129,000. MLS#1033462



RUSTIC COUNTRY HOME! - This 4 bdrm 1700 sq. ft. home has a stone front exterior, 3 sides of the foundation is very thick walled cemented stone & one wall is solid carved bedrock. The basement is truly unique & bone dry (it doesn't even have a sump pump). The walls & ceilings in this lovely country home are wood. This house of stone in the slash is nicely landscaped, has a beautiful elevated view over large field & comes with attached double garage & detached single garage, list price \$150,000. MLS#1031173



PRIVATE SECLUDED AND OFF GRID WATERFRONT FIXER UPPER OR TEAR EM DOWN! - This tear down or fix up cottage comes with 295 ft of waterfront on 6.6 acres with well & a nice driveway. The property is located on the south shore of Manitoulin Island & is accessible over a seasonal concession road. The property is very good hunting & the water along the shoreline is home to plenty of salmon & trout. Reduced to \$75,000. MLS#1031147



PROVIDENCE BAY - Large majestic very private lot at the end of a dead end street! A very short walk to the beautiful sand beach. This nicely landscaped lot comes adorned with a new well, 2 large driveways, 2 sheds, great little bunkie, spectacular fully insulated 30 X 30 ft heated garage with 12 ft ceiling, metal roof & a cement pad & a 2 bdrm bungalow with partially finished walkout basement, all newly renovated & upgraded plumbing, wiring etc. Priced to sell only \$189,000. MLS#1029847



LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

WATERFRONT BUILDING LOT

Beautiful, manicured building lot with perfect, panoramic view over Lake Mindemoya. Good sand bottom for swimming with government boat launch 50 yards down the road, & golf course only a good three wood shot away. Natural spring on property offering great landscaping potential. The town of Mindemoya is only 2 mins away, & has the island's largest grocery store, a hospital, & other interesting shops. Asking \$74,900. MLS#1037466

1.77 ACRE BUILDING LOT WITH 151 FT OF BALD ROCK SHORELINE SOUTH-FACING OVER LAKE HURON! - Located on the south shore of Manitoulin Island in Lonely Bay Estates this great building lot is on a year round road & has hydro & telephone available at the lot line. School bus service & garbage pick-up are at the end of the driveway. Listed at just \$59,000. MLS#1036020

2.77 ACRE VACANT LOT ON LAKE MINDEMOYA! - This estate size waterfront lot comes with a beautiful sand beach, great for swimming on a lake that has very good fishing for walleye, bass, perch & whitefish. The lot is located only 10 mins from the Town of Mindemoya which consists of such amenities as Manitoulin's largest grocery store, a hospital, hardware stores etc., asking \$249,000. MLS#1034639

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT

- This home or all seasons cottage on a year round road has wonderful landscaping leading to an appealing shoreline suitable for swimming or boating. The home features open concept living, dining & kitchen areas with patio doors leading to a deck which over-looks the lake. Including all appliances this property is move in ready. There is a 2 car garage for all the toys. Reduced to \$350,000. MLS#1035687

ELIZABETH BAY - Approximately 4800 ft of waterfront on Elizabeth Bay with the ultimate in privacy! Situated on 39 acres of forested land the cottage is fully serviced & is west facing to enjoy the sunsets. A 3 bdrm cottage with stone exterior, bathroom, living/dining & kitchen. Various sheds & outbuildings round out this fantastic offer! Act now! Asking \$329,000. MLS#1031491

QUALITY! QUALITY! QUALITY! - 2130 sq. ft. Scandinavian hand-scribed 3 bdrm, 10 yr old, 1 1/2 storey log home on 5 acres of fenced land. The extremely large logs are from an old growth white pine forest, are absolutely spectacular. Attached to this incredible home is a 26 X 26 ft double insulated garage which also has heated flooring. The home has many great features. All this for a bargain price of \$497,000. MLS#1036091

GORGEOUS WATERFRONT HOME ON LAKE KAGAWONG! - Located close to Ontario's prettiest Town of Kagawong, this beautifully landscaped waterfront 3 bdrm open concept home with a loft comes fully furnished with a double detached garage, dock & boat lift & is priced to sell at \$339,000. MLS#1034932

KAGAWONG - 3 bdrm/2 bath newly renovated home on full 1 acre lot close to Kagawong. This home has been renovated inside & out. The property located along Hwy 540 is zoned residential & commercial so that you could run a business from it. Listed at only \$139,000. MLS#1036016

FANTASTIC 5 YR OLD 3 BDRM/ 3 BTHRM LUXURY HOME ON LAKE MANITOU! - Listed at \$529,000. Amazing sunrise view across a beautiful landscaped terrace & out over Manitoulin's largest inland lake. The driveway extends to the waterfront which comes adorned with a great dock & boat lift. The quality & layout features of this house will WOW you!!! MLS#1035634

2 PLUS 1 BDRM HOME ON LAKE KAGAWONG! - Located directly across from Government dock & close to Pictoucastlet Resort this 2 + 1 bdrm home features a large back yard with garage. The house is newly renovated & features a full basement, steel roof, level lot to the lake & comes with appliances, paddle boat, kayak, canoe & dockage. Reduced to \$189,000. MLS#1034776

BAY ESTATES - Waterfront cottage with sleep camp on gentle sloping lot to shoreline. 6ft high basement with propane stove & concrete floor, open concept living/kitchen/dining facing lake with patio doors to deck. Some finishing needed in bedrooms. 4pc bathroom with washing machine. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1032814

1160 FT 2 BDRM WATERFRONT BUNGALOW IN A VERY PRIVATE HARDWOOD BUSH! - 150 ft of protected sand beach waterfront. Quality built 16 yr old home. Also comes with older 2 bdrm cottage with composting toilet & fully furnished. Chattels include newer appliances, small boat & motor, paddle boat, dock, raft, portable garage & maple syrup equipment. Only \$240,000. MLS#1034090

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT HOME! - This year round waterfront 3 + 1 bdrm brick home is located across the street from a beautiful sand beach & government dock. The property features a brand new cement patio, small garden, paved driveway & very nice stone fireplace. Conveniently located close to hospital, golf course & amenities of Mindemoya. Asking \$249,000. MLS#1030893

200 ACRE SPRING BAY FARM!

- Extremely large 2 bdrm home with his & her work shops, attached garage with 1 bdrm apartment above it, large barn, large shed & extremely large show room storage building. Very private, nicely landscaped, with several ponds (some with fish), & a transport trailer for extra storage. The property consists of about 100 acres tillable & 100 acres of bush with a stream running through it. Rustic doesn't begin to describe this old farm house with its stainless steel kitchen sink & counter & antique wood cook stove. A fantastic buy at \$495,000! #4502

PETER FLANAGAN
Real Estate Brokerage

Office: (705) 282-3135

Fax: (705) 282-3107

Little Current Branch Office
(705) 368-3113



- Jordan Chandler, Broker (705) 368-3113
- Peter Flanagan, Broker of Record (705) 282-3135
- Barry Barnes, Sales Rep. (705) 968-0688

To view all listings online please visit
www.peterflanaganrealestate.com



BASS LAKE WATERFRONT \$239,000

Private waterfront home on Bass Lake. This private setting is minutes from Highway 6 and a short drive to Little Current. An ideal spot for your retirement or simply as a summer getaway. MLS#1037288

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



COUNTRY HOME \$175,000

Country home on the outskirts of Mindemoya situated on just under 1 acre. Nicely landscaped lot in a very private setting with wildlife by your side on a daily basis. Only 5 short minutes to all important amenities such as the Mindemoya Hospital, largest grocery store on Manitoulin, Brookwood Brae golf course, and much more. Includes Large 2 Storey detached garage. MLS# 1037582

Barry Barnes 705-968-0688



SANDFIELD HOME \$165,000

Very attractive Sandfield country home featuring an above ground pool with a wrap around deck built for enjoyment with the whole family. The home offers 3 bedrooms, and 2 full bathrooms with plenty of space for your growing family. Brick and vinyl siding makes for sharp looking, low maintenance exterior. Less than a 15 minute drive to Mindemoya and all the amenities it offers. This home is a must see and is attractively priced. MLS#1037667

Barry Barnes 705-968-0688



MUDGE BAY KAGAWONG COTTAGE \$142,900

Three bedroom rustic treasure, paved road, municipal water, location of quality homes and cottages, marina just a short walk away, stone fireplace, electric and propane features, newer shingles, verandah and decking, lots of upgrades, potential for year round use. (1456) (MLS#1028613)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



KAGAWONG HOME 4 ACRES \$182,500

Located on a paved road overlooking Mudge Bay, 2 + 2 bedrooms, 3 washrooms, full finished basement, two wood fireplaces, municipal water, large expansive deck, detached garage, electric heat, attractive lawn area, private location, only 10 minute walk to the marina and harbour. Asking only \$187,500 (MLS # 1033517)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



300 ACRES CAMPBELL TOWNSHIP \$179,000

Includes attractive cottage, good quality deer area, recreational / hunting uses, good access on unopened road allowance, hydro line near cottage, wood heat, three bedrooms, located on Pine Tree Trail off Hwy. 542. (1424) (MLS#1024932)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



TOBACCO LAKE HOME \$162,000

Three bedroom single storey home with attached carport, part block basement, three bedrooms, large covered veranda and deck, oil heat, approx. 150 feet waterfrontage on this attractive lake, only 10 minutes to Gore Bay shopping. (MLS#1036258)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



SPECTACULAR LAKE MINDEMOYA HOME

Built in 2010, this waterfront setting offers amazing sunset views across Lake Mindemoya and Treasure Island. Quality finishes are found throughout this 4 bedroom home. A full finished basement, large double detached garage, wrap-around decking and 390 feet of desirable shoreline are just a few of the features. Call for details! Asking \$469,000 MLS#1035099

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



KAGAWONG VILLAGE HOME \$189,000

Located a few hundred feet from Bridal Veil Falls, this Kagawong home is an ideal location for your family or retirement. Municipal water and many interior and exterior upgrades make this a perfect move-in ready home in one of Manitoulin's nicest villages. MLS#1037287

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



BASS LAKE HOME \$249,900

Beautiful view of Bass Lake with over 12 acres of land. This property offers excellent access with municipal water, and forested acreage for recreation possibilities. There is also potential for lot severance to create an additional building lot. MLS#1030409

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



250 ACRE FARM \$495,000

Large 4 bedroom 2 bathroom home, many recent up grades including natural cedar interior, livestock barn, gravel pit on property (not registered), mixture of work land, pasture and mixed bush, ponds for watering, excellent opportunity for livestock operation or rural ranch, paved road access, this size of farm is rare on Manitoulin Island (MLS#1031304)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



CUSTOM HOME ON 12 ACRES \$498,000

Stunning 2 storey Victorian style home and horse farm, sitting on a 12 acre estate size lot with double attached garage. Located very close to the hospital and downtown Mindemoya. Scenic views to all directions, most notably Lake Mindemoya. MLS#1035244

Barry Barnes 705-968-0688



LAKE KAGAWONG WATERFRONT HOME

Well built brick bungalow on Perivale Road, both an attached and detached garage, partly finished full basement, natural pine interior walls, shed, wood burning brick fireplaces, two washrooms, natural brick exterior on home, home backs on to a hay meadow, attractive location asking \$299,000 (MLS#1037463)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135

LOTS

ESTATE SIZED BUILDING LOTS near Lake Mindemoya. Hydro, municipal road and lake access. Four to choose from. Asking \$18,999 each

LITTLE CURRENT BUILDING LOT. One acre. Country Setting. Asking \$25,900. MLS#1027217

CARTER BAY WATERFRONT AREA - Package of 20 lots being sold including 4 waterfront lots, each lot approx. 1/2 acre in size, zoning in area is Planned Development, no building permits currently being issued, good potential future investment, price for all \$100,000 (1428) (MLS#1025424)

LAKE MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT LOT just minutes from the town of Mindemoya. Perfect lot for swimming, boating and amazing sunsets. Hydro on site and easy to develop. Ready for your dream home! Asking \$94,900. (MLS#1031297) Call Jordan

LITTLE CURRENT BUILDING LOT close to the school and grocery store. Single car garage already on site. Level lot. Ready to build. Asking \$24,900. (MLS#1030914) Call Jordan

11 ACRES ALLAN TOWNSHIP - Located on Checkerboard Lane, comprising 2 - 5.45 acre parcels, mixed tree cover and good local deer area, access off Hwy. 542 just south of Gore Bay - survey required before building permit allowed, asking \$ 24,900 MLS # 1033298

ICE LAKE WATERFRONT LOT. Nicely treed. Asking \$49,900. MLS 1019632

LARGE BUILDING LOT in Sheguiandah. Municipal water to the lot. Great location for a home or business. Asking \$25,000. (MLS # 1036055)

100 ACRES MILLS TWP. Nicely wooded lot, some hardwood growth areas, access off Poplar Road on unopened road allowance, hunt camp and sauna building, good deer location. (MLS#1033090) \$79,900

CARTER BAY WATERFRONT AREA Package of 20 lots being sold including 4 waterfront lots, each lot approx. 1/2 acre in size, zoning in area is Planned Development, no building permits currently being issued, good potential future investment, price for all \$100,000 (1428) (MLS#1025424)

GORE BAY WATERFRONT Large level waterfront lot on lighthouse road, Gore Bay harbour, easterly facing, municipal water, paved road, area of newer homes and cottages, 150 feet frontage by one acre in size, surveyed lot, only 5 minute drive to gore bay shopping. (1321) MLS#1012977 \$69,500

COUNTRY BUILDING LOT with access to Lake Mindemoya. Build your dream home on this estate sized lot, located less than 15 minutes from all amenities. MLS#1020120

ELIZABETH BAY WATERFRONT LOT - Large estate sized lot, approx. 3 acres in size with over 200 feet frontage, sandy type shoreline, hardwoods, driveway and outdoor privy, above average features, great building location. \$79,000 (1402) (MLS#1021922)



GORE BAY DOWNTOWN \$185,000

newer commercial building currently housing jewellery store on main level and three bedroom apartment on second floor. well established business, electric heat, a solid opportunity to work and live in the same location. (1353) (MLS#1015566)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



TRUE NORTH LOG HOME \$459,000

This log home is situated on 262' of lakeshore with maple bush and towering pines surrounding it. There is a two storey stone fireplace and chimney in the middle of the home which provides a centerpiece to the amazing log structure and vaulted ceilings. A full basement, large decks, large garage and large rooms are just some of the features of this waterfront home. MLS#1035400

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



HOME IN MAPLE BUSH \$239,900

This all brick bungalow is nestled amongst mature maple trees in the village of Sheguiandah. This 7+ acre bush lot with storage barn creates a perfect setting for this family or retirement home. There is a screened in porch and hot tub on the rear patio. The basement is ready for your finishing touches with an upgraded wood-stove already in place. MLS# 1037694

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



SOUTH BAYMOUTH WATERFRONT HOME \$349,000

Your own private dock, large garage/work shop approx. 60 x 60 feet, over 2000 square foot two storey home, three bedrooms, two washrooms, oil and wood heat, surveyed lot, walk to ferry dock, municipal water, lots of potential for other uses, salmon fishing at your door step. (MLS#1013194)

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



LITTLE CURRENT HOME \$255,000

Centrally located within walking distance of downtown and Low Island recreation area, this home is perfect for your family or retirement. Quality finishes are found throughout this 2000+ square foot home. Features include a recently renovated kitchen and bathrooms, upgraded hot water on demand, propane stove, master ensuite, and a full basement with endless potential. MLS#1037898

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



ICE LAKE \$179,000

Over 860 feet of shoreline on Ice Lake. Minutes from Gore Bay, 3 Bedroom, 2 Bathroom cottage. Ready for summer fun! MLS#1026349

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



GORE BAY COMMERCIAL \$149,000

Main intersection in downtown Gore Bay, abundant vehicular and walk in traffic location, good solid building, lots of choices for retail marketing, presently operated as Woods Brothers Clothing (1347) MLS#1014826

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



MINDEMOYA RANCH STYLE BUNGALOW

Three Bedroom, Three Bath home on a well maintained corner lot! Features include a custom kitchen and screened-in porch. This home is a short golf cart ride from Brookwood Brae Golf course, and an even shorter ride to the beach and government dock at Lake Mindemoya. Call for details. MLS# 1038008 Asking \$179,000

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



WHITE'S POINT WATERFRONT \$340,000

Large waterfront lot with western exposure for amazing sunsets. Features include master bedroom with ensuite and walk-in closet, attached garage, walk-out basement, large deck, waterfront beach area and the list goes on. Call for details. MLS #1027720

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



NORTH CHANNEL VIEW \$209,000

Soak in the breathtaking views of the North Channel and LaCloche Mountains with this 10 year old, three bedroom home. Features include hardwood floors, open concept kitchen/living room, full basement all on a 3+ acre lot. A north facing windows and a large deck allow you to enjoy one of the best views on Manitoulin. MLS#1036652

Barry Barnes 705-968-0688



COUNTRY HOME ON BIDWELL RD

This upgraded raised ranch bungalow features a large deck and many recent upgrades including a new roof, doors, water system and heating system with additional new wood stove and wood shed. The main floor also features stunning new cherry hardwood flooring along with beautiful local pine flooring in the spacious bedrooms. The 3+ acre lot with gardens and fruit trees also adds to the appeal. Don't miss out on the opportunity to own a little piece of true Manitoulin paradise. \$214,500 MLS# 1037285

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



MINDEMOYA HOME \$199,000

Centrally located in Mindemoya. This recently updated family home offers hardwood floors, large rooms and a large patio area with a pool. The home is walking distance to every amenity that Mindemoya has to offer. Too many features to list. MLS#1033364

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



100 ACRES MILLS TWP \$79,900

Nicely wooded lot, some hardwood growth areas, access off Poplar Road on unopened road allowance, hunt camp and sauna building, good deer location. (MLS#1033090)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



WHITE'S POINT LAKEHOUSE \$317,500

This waterfront offering is located on desirable White's Point, just minutes from Little Current. The home features many upgrades including an open concept kitchen/living room and renovated bathrooms(2), as well as a custom fireplace with high efficiency wood insert, which provides very low cost heating. Other features include a shoreline bunkie, dock, sand beach area, new fire pit area, large screened-in porch and a 32'x24' detached garage. MLS# 1038225

Jordan Chandler 705-368-3113



LAKE HURON 10 ACRES WATERFRONT

South shore in Mills Township, seasonal road, no services, cottages in area, limestone shoreline, attractive setting on this southerly exposed location, asking \$99,000 (MLS#1038369)

Peter Flanagan 705-282-3135



MELDRUM BAY vaulted ceiling home or cottage on walkout basement in a natural setting w/198.9 ft. of clean limestone shingle beach. Completely equipped 1024 sq. ft. plus spacious loft w/2+1 bedrooms, 1.5 baths, sunroom, kitchen, living & dining area. Additional sleeping quarters & full bath in bunkie. Vacant lot next door available. \$199,000 (1264)



LAKE KAGAWONG COTTAGE on 7 ac. w/165 ft. frontage accessed via Perivale Road. All wood 516 square feet w/steel roof, one bedroom, 3 piece bath & open kitchen dining living area. Two sleep cabins for family, storage shed & carport. Very exciting fractured limestone outcrop shoreline. \$164,000 (1092)



MAGNIFICENT LOG waterfront home on Lake Kagawong built 1992 w/200 ft. frontage & 1.14 ac. rimmed w/hardwoods. Vaulted ceiling over 1376 sq. ft. plus bedroom loft on full finished basement. White pine averaging 18 in. & hardwood flooring throughout for a spectacular interior. Spacious entry from covered verandah 32 ft., 3 pc. bath, kitchen dining living great room. More recreational & sleeping areas on lower level. Garage 26x32 made from same log w/full storage loft, guest cabin, most contents & dock. \$469,000 (1298)



FOREST HOME in Robinson Township via Kemp Lake Road west of Silver Water on surveyed 35.67 ac. w/hardwood. Cedar chalet & bungalow addition 1280 sq. ft. overlooking a very pretty private pond called Mac's Lake. Home w/3+1 bedrooms, 4 pc. bath, kitchen & dinette, living room, two decks facing the sun, walk out basement to double carport. Superb garage 40x50 ft. built 2012 w/power, insulated, finished interior, 3 huge bays & enclosed woodworking shop. VTB considered. \$219,000 (1286)



MAPLE POINT CHALET cottage 1408 sq. ft. on 2 levels. Finished open concept kitchen dining living w/bright east facing lounge. Second level spacious bedroom fully wired & insulated to be completed. Wrap around decks from kitchen, living room & upper level. Ready to enjoy w/propane heat & year round access. Large 8.75 ac. w/hardwood ridges & 2 bow hunting tree stands. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$145,000 (1219)



LIGHTHOUSE ROAD WATERFRONT HOME w/great North Channel view. Gore Bay bungalow 1800 sq. ft. built 2001 w/3 bedrooms, 1.5 baths, laundry, living room, large eat in kitchen w/extended sunroom. Private & beautiful setting w/attached garage, limestone patio, stone front wall and full open basement built w/concrete filled foam blocks for more warm & cozy space. \$349,000 (1115)



LOG & STONE COTTAGE HOME on Lake Kagawong facing westerly w/150 ft. & year round access. Well built & maintained 840 sq. ft. w/one bedroom, bath & great room with stone stove hearth. For more space add loft, utility room, covered porch 8x30 & guest house 576 sq. ft. containing a bath, upper level bedroom w/balcony, main floor living quarters & sauna. Extras include most contents, workshop 12x12, playhouse, carport 20x20 & beautiful raised picket fenced garden 25x30. All roofs steel & non wood surfaces faced in stone. A pleasure to show! \$250,000 (1293)

FOR SALE

REALTOR.ca **facebook** **twitter**

MLS **MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE**

McLaughlin

Manitoulin Inc.

Real Estate Brokerage

FOR LOTS OF PICTURES

VISIT www.manitoulinrealestate.ca

P 705 282 3196 F 705 282 2328

hugh@manitoulinrealestate.ca

Hugh McLaughlin Broker of Record 705 282 3196 • Ron Lane, Broker 705 282 7241

LAKE KAGAWONG trailer cottage in private & scenic Kamp Kagawong Park. Renovated trailer 24 ft. w/spacious indoor outdoor living & kitchen plus 2 decks, shower house, stone patio & fire pit. Elevated lake view all around & water access. Propane appliances & most contents. Reasonable rent. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241 \$35,000 (1299)



BUILDING LOTS ... TOLSMVILLE on Cockburn Island fronting on F Street \$4900; GORDON TOWNSHIP on the 4 th Line 60x725 ft. bush \$5900; MILLION DOLLAR VIEW on Gore Bay's East Bluff via Scotland Road on 2.52 ac. \$157000; GORE BAY Doc Strain Dr. \$20000, Doc Strain Dr. 3.21a \$52000, Park St. 5ac. \$39,000, Thorburn St. w/water view \$39900, West Bluff w/water view \$49000; Lighthouse Rd. 2 fully serviced Gore Bay waterfront lots side by side 100 ft. ea. \$79500 ea; KAGAWONG'S MAPLE RIDGE \$19900, \$24900; PROVIDENCE BAY only 350 ft. from sand beach & 0.56 a for \$29500, Cedar Crescent in McDermid subdivision 3 lots side by side \$12,900 each; MANITOWANING fronting on Highway 6 & Michael's Bay Road with old house \$22000

ACREAGES ... Between Gore Bay & Maple Point accessed via SCOTLAND ROAD 200 ac. \$149500 w/truck road access; CHECKERWOOD LANE area 6.36 ac. w/open access \$13900

COMMERCIAL ... KAGAWONG Rock Island Mini-Golf on 3.5 ac. & 389 ft. fronting Hwy540 \$99000

MICHAELS BAY SAND w/150.7 ft. & 1.1 ac. Driveway installed, site cleared for building, year round access, hydro & telephone available. Known fishing area for salmon, trout, etc. at mouth of Blue Jay Creek & Manitoulin River a short walk away w/boat launch. \$79,500 (1212)

LAKE HURON FULLY SURVEYED 23 ac. & about 830 ft. of south shore frontage. Forested private retreat west of Dominion Bay on Manitoulin Island w/south & west exposure. Vehicle access to north quarter. \$87,000 (1205)

ELIZABETH BAY 605 FEET w/year round access on Beach Road East. Sandy shoreline & excellent swimming on this 4 ac. wooded lot. Lot creation potential. \$129,500 (786)

MELDRUM BAY forested waterfront lot w/198.9 ft. limestone shingle beach, year round access, hydro & phone. Secluded, quiet, pristine part of Manitoulin Island w/crystal clear water. \$64,000 (1263)

LAKE KAGAWONG 5.67 ACRES w/483 ft. frontage overlooking water. Surveyed lot w/driveway, cleared camping site, outdoor privy & hydro. Hardwood forest has been brushed, cleaned & cleared in all the right places. Beautiful setting. \$179,000 (1237)

BIG LAKE 220 FEET w/year round access over Hwy542 & Coventry Rd. Nicely wooded level 0.96 ac. w/hydro & telephone available. Warm southerly exposure. \$69,000 (1270)

SILVER WATER HOME w/renovated interior on surveyed lot 120 by 330 ft. fronting on Hwy540. Closed in sunroom porch plus 1.5 storey 990 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, bath, large kitchen dining & living room. Two bedrooms on second floor. Most contents. \$65,000 (1077)

STONE'S LAKE (AKA HALL'S LAKE) hideaway lot all surveyed w/176 ft. of steep water frontage & 0.17 ac. Beautiful western view over this small lake to distant Lake Wolsey. Just a short canoe paddle across to a portage road leading right into the larger lake w/access to Bayfield Sound under Causeway Bridge. \$29,500 (1280)

TROUT BAY WATERFRONT on Barrie Island w/good municipal access over White Tail Drive & Goose Gap Crescent. Two lots, side by side, each w/150 ft. of walk out shoreline & 4 to 5 ac. open prairie & gently sloping forest. Telephone available, otherwise off the grid. \$47,000 ea. (1119 & 1120)

TWO FULLY SERVICED WATERFRONT lots side by side w/100 ft. ea. on Gore Bay's Lighthouse Road. Level land w/municipal water & sewer, hydro, telephone, year round access & wide North Channel view. Water capital paid \$79,500 ea. plus HST (1202 & 1203)

BILLINGS COUNTRY HOME on 1.88 ac. of lawn & forest w/283 ft. fronting Hwy540. Spacious 1.5 storey 1500 sq. ft. plus playroom/storage loft 233 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, full bath, eat in kitchen, living room, laundry/mud room, closed porch 6 x 20 ft. & open deck. Extras of up to date oil tank, several sheds, carport. \$119,500 (1252)

WESTERN MANITOULIN WATERFRONT on Lake Huron w/150 ft. frontage & 25 ac. just west of Misery Bay Provincial Park. Forested & open areas w/limestone shoreline. Legal seasonal road access. Great place to get away w/water, views & nature. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$42,900 (1239)

THREE LOTS side by side in Providence Bay's McDermid subdivision w/year round access, hydro, phone & 100 ft. ea. fronting Cedar Crescent. Wooded 0.5 ac. parcels to be purchased as 1, 2 or all 3. \$12,900 ea. (1297)

LITTLE LAKE HURON lot w/100 ft. frontage & 400 ft. deep. Wooded parcel accessed via Pebble Road w/easterly exposure. Very quiet private area. \$19,900 (1303)

WEST BLUFF HOME overlooking water of Gore Bay. Very spacious 2 storey over 1900 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, laundry, office, eat in kitchen w/new cabinets, dining area, large living room w/stone fireplace plus attached triple garage, all heated w/hot water. Hardwood floors throughout, cathedral ceiling, upper floor balcony landing w/ huge master & ensuite. \$299,000 (1106)

MAPLE RIDGE HOME at end of Oak Street surrounded by hardwood. Well insulated bungalow 768 sq. ft. w/steel roof, 1000 sq. ft. decking, 12x12 shed, one bedroom, 4 pc bath, great room w/ceramic flooring, municipal water. Oil stove, refrigerator, electric stove, washer, dryer & microwave included. \$119,000 (1274)

DOWNTOWN HOME w/full water view of Gore Bay & East Bluff on corner of Dawson & Water Streets w/detached garage. Two storey 1500 sq. ft. w/3+1 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious eat in kitchen, living & sun rooms, laundry & large basement family room w/walk in entrance offering home business potential. Currently rented as an income property. \$126,000 (1277)

DUTCHMEN TRAILER 39 ft. w/2 tipouts on Lake Kagawong waterfront Lot #9 at Norm's T&T Park. Park Model w/2 bedrooms, full bath, great room & separate bunkie on covered deck. Private setting w/shoreline deck, gardens, shed & all contents. Lease \$1950 plus tax includes hydro paid up to May 2017. \$24,900 (1248)



PROVIDENCE BAY HOME on surveyed, landscaped, level lot at corner of Mary St. & Hwy551. Board & batton bungalow 1367 sq. ft. on part basement w/2 bedrooms, bath, separate family & great rooms. Detached garage 18x24 ft. w/insulated & drywalled interior plus attached 10x23 drive in storage. New septic system 2015, drilled well, steel roofs & eavestroughs on all building including 8.5x10 shed. Worth a look! \$169,000 (1271)



SOLAR RECREATIONAL RESIDENCE of 1680 sq. ft. in private setting of 4 ac. & 1,010 ft. of frontage at south end of Ice Lake via Strawberry Point Rd. Pristine area w/wetland boardwalk. All comforts of living w/MBR at one end & 2 BRs at other separated by sunroom w/each end having own bath. Spacious great room for cooking, eating & relaxing w/wood fireplace. Turnkey offering includes a bank of 20 batteries, 10 solar panels, generator, treated water, septic, propane appliances and most other contents Must be seen! \$324,000 (1290)



REDUCED

COTTAGE or four season home, accessed via Lakeshore Road w/lease about \$886 per year. Bungalow 1041 sq. ft. beautifully decorated in maple forest setting w/2 bedrooms, full bath, kitchen, spacious living & sun rooms. Extras of deck, garage, bunkie, laundry, trailer boat & motor, roll in dock, all equipment, furnishings, supplies, drilled well, septic, 20 year government lease & no taxes. \$69,000 (1234)



LAKE KAGAWONG maple landscaped lot w/200 ft. frontage & dock in place. Bungalow cottage 879 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, bath, eat in kitchen, living room & covered deck accessed via McArthur Trail. Extras of sleep camp w/bedroom bath laundry 289 sq. ft. & workshop shed the same size. Very pleasant summer escape. \$229,000 (1245)



DOWNTOWN HOME in Gore Bay on 62x175 ft. lot within walking distance to all amenities. Two storey 1727 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, 1.5 baths, family size kitchen, separate dining & living rooms. Private outdoor living on 2 walkout decks, 2 screened balconies, landscaped yard, paved drive w/high cedar fencing. Newer insulated vinyl siding, upgraded windows, propane fired hot water heat, 2 pellet stoves, tankless hot water & garage. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$185,000 (1158)



COUNTRY HOME on 99.5 ac. just west of Loon Lake w/1320 ft. fronting Hwy 540. Heavily treed acreage w/large diameter cedar as never logged. Older 1.75 storey 1458 sq. ft. plus enclosed front & side porches w/2 bedrooms, 3 pc. bath, eat in kitchen, living room. New septic, rewired, replumbed & steel roof 20 yrs. Steel garage 24 x 24 ft. Backs onto provincial parkland. \$149,000 (1300)

BASS LAKE LOT w/200 ft. frontage & 300 ft. deep. Seasonal access over right of way from Indian Mountain Road. Boundaries marked & partly cleared to water. Vendor take back possible. \$39,000 (1232)

ICE LAKE WATERFRONT w/250 ft. on year round Emery Road & 2.36 ac. Hardwood property w/large building site cleared, filled & levelled plus asphalt mix on driveway, log wood shelter & privy. White pines planted around perimeter & 3 apple trees. Ready to build. \$69,000 (1275)

GORE BAY HOME on water view downtown lot 124x87 ft. at corner of Main & Water Streets. Spacious 1.5 storey 1119 sq. ft. on main floor plus full double loft w/3 bedrooms, 2 baths, all municipal services, wood & electric heat. Detached double garage with finished interior walls & power. \$95,000 (1195)

TRAILS END CABIN on 5.45 ac. accessed via Checkerboard as far as the last road. Well insulated cabin of 84 sq. ft., privy, bow hunting tree stand & mixed forest. A great escape! \$26,200 (1215)

MELDRUM BAY 503.8 ft. of clean, clear shingle beach & 3.03 ac. of woodland partly cleared w/driveway & trails. Cabin 16x16 ft. w/hydro & sauna the same size w/metal roofs, insulated & pine finishes. Development potential. \$159,500 (1217)

SECLUDED GORE BAY WATERFRONT on north east point w/full spectacular North Channel summer sunsets. Treed parcel 3.75 ac. w/781 ft. shoreline & some sandy beach. East Bluff at your back. \$69,000 (1257)

LAKE HURON 300 FEET w/south westerly exposure over large area of flat limestone shoreline. Forested 10 ac. 1400 ft. deep accessed via Little Lake Huron Road & Cedar Trail. Off the grid privacy & seclusion. \$58,500 (1204)

NORTH CHANNEL 255 ft. w/full view of setting summer sun. Large 2.66 ac. on Maple Point w/year round access, hydro, telephone, driveway, gate, building site cleared & sandy gravel beach created. Shared underground hydro line & transformer in place plus water line buried. \$119,000 (1230)

LAKE WOLSEY waterfront lot w/796 ft. & 3.6 ac. Very private site on one of the best year round fishing lakes. Seasonal access via Glen Road w/driveway installed, building area prepared & trail to waters edge. Great sunsets & lots of wildlife. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$69,000 (1253)

ICE LAKE 14.33 ACRES just south of The Narrows w/easterly exposure. Large lot w/184 ft. frontage accessed via Ice Lake Drive w/hydro available. Secondary easy access to rear of parcel. \$64,000 (1076)

NORTH CHANNEL 255 ft. w/full view of setting summer sun. Large 2.66 ac. on Maple Point w/year round access, hydro, telephone, driveway, gate, building site cleared & sandy gravel beach created. Shared underground hydro line & transformer in place plus water line buried. \$119,000 (1230)

LAKE MINDEMOYA building lot on popular Lakeshore Road. Spacious, level, cleared site w/204 ft. frontage & about 0.7 ac. facing westerly w/rail fencing. Year round access, hydro & telephone at lot line w/driveway in place. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$50,000 (1143)

PROVIDENCE BAY downtown commercial site 132 by 132 feet w/vacant building previously operated as a gas bar & restaurant w/living quarters. Near sand beach. \$49,000 plus HST (1279)

GRANDORZ waterfront w/150 ft. & 2.1 ac. mostly developed ready to build. Level lot w/walk in shoreline, double garage, large shed, driveway & lots of clearing & cleaning completed. Year round access from Hideaway Road, hydro & telephone. \$109,500 (1282)

TOLSMVILLE WATERFRONT lot on Cockburn Island. Treed 0.75 ac. w/82.5 ft. on F Street & Water Street w/sand beach. \$11,900 plus HST (1283)

MELDRUM BAY LOT w/503.79 ft. waterfrontage & 2.853 ac. of forest. Clean shingle beach & crystal clear water. Year round access, hydro & telephone. Split potential. \$99,900 (1285)

LAKE HURON 25 ACRES w/150 ft. frontage w/flat limestone shoreline. Accessed via Little Lake Huron Road & Cedar Trail. No other services. \$44,500 (1287)

NEWLY RENOVATED Manitowaning home on large corner Walcot Street lot w/2 bedrooms, living room, kitchen & combined bath laundry. Spacious deck w/storage shed & 20x20 ft. garage. Fully wheelchair accessible. All major appliances & pellet stove included. Nicely landscaped & fruit trees. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$125,000 (1289)

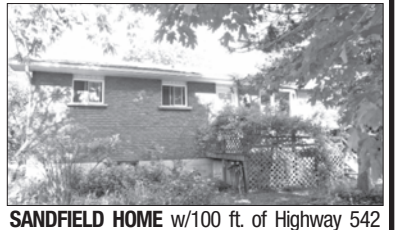
TWO LAKE MINDEMOYA lots side by side with year round Monument Road behind, hydro & telephone available, hardwood forest. \$89,500 ea. plus HST (1190 & 1191)

DAWSON TOWNSHIP building lot at corner of Cemetery Road North & Mississauga Lighthouse Road. Fully surveyed wooded one acre w/210 ft. fronting each road. Year round access, hydro, telephone. \$11,900 (1295)

MAPLE POINT LOT 12 w/year round access, hydro, telephone. Wooded 1.5 ac. w/150 ft. water frontage on beautiful Clapperton Channel near the many great cruising islands of the North Channel. \$76,500 (1296)

GET AWAY CABIN in very private setting w/over 6 ac. & 2,128 ft. of shoreline on a long point at the south end of Ice Lake. Cottage 16x24 ft. & 8x24 screened porch. Water access & off the grid offering peace & quiet. Can be seen by walking to it over a pretty wetland boardwalk. \$104,000 (1288)

BRICK HOME on Gore Street w/2 backyards separated by a creek. Bungalow 1248 sq. ft. plus full finished basement with 1+2 bedrooms, 1.5 baths, spacious kitchen, dining & living rooms, big laundry mudroom, large family area & workshop. Lot 70 x 414 ft. w/24 x 30 brick garage w/private rear deck & concrete deck on street side. Wood stove & 3 appliances. New shingles 2015. \$184,000 (1146)



SANDFIELD HOME w/100 ft. of Highway 542 frontage but hidden in a garden of trees. Brick bungalow 891 sq. ft. on a full basement w/3 bedrooms, bath, eat in kitchen & living room. Some decking & garden shed. \$124,500 (1249)



GORE BAY SPACIOUS HOME 2720 sq. ft. plus 410 more of covered wrap around porch w/many recent interior upgrades including a new kitchen. Two storey on large lot w/double detached garage 26x34 plus insulated loft workshop. New windows, well insulated 6 inch walls, newer vinyl siding & shingles on this house w/spacious rooms including 4 bedrooms, 1.5 baths, kitchen, sunroom dinette, dining & living rooms, family room & laundry mud room. Heated by FA oil furnace or pellet stove. \$199,900 (1267)



A-FRAME HOME w/spacious dormer addition offering 1629 sq. ft. living space w/3+1 bedroom, 1.5 baths, sunroom, living & family rooms each w/own stone fireplace, kitchen & dinette. Large hardwood lot in Treasure Trails w/access to Lake Mindemoya & short walk to golf course. Extras of attached & detached garage, wood shed, outside basement entrance & 4 appliances. \$169,000 (1292)



KAGAWONG HOME completely renovated, set-back from Hwy540. Spacious 1.75 storey 2382 sq. ft. w/1751 on main floor w/5 bedrooms, 2 baths, open great room, mudroom, all on full walk in basement. Second floor private MBR w/5 pc. bath & walk through closet. Lots of extras including 20x40 steel quonset built 2012 w/concrete floor, power & propane heat. \$247,000 (1281)



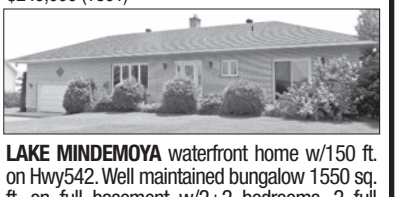
WATERFRONT COTTAGE HOME w/great water view yet surrounded by trees & grassy slopes. Mansard roof 2 level style 1316 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, 1.5 baths, open kitchen dining living w/electric & wood heat, municipal water, 150 ft. on Main Street & Mudge Bay w/firm sand bottom. \$205,000 (1155)



DOWNTOWN HOME AT WATERS EDGE of Gore Bay w/98.48 ft. frontage facing beautiful East Bluff escarpment. Vaulted ceiling two storey over 1800 sq. ft. plus full walkout basement partly finished w/4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great room w/a wall of windows, recreational area, laundry room & 488 sq. ft. of covered decking. Home & cottage in one package. \$299,000 (1259)



LAKE HURON RETREAT off grid on 127 forested ac. & over 1320 ft. water frontage between Dominion & Shrigley Bays. Unique table top flat rock topography & areas of sand beach w/lots of plants & wildlife. Improved w/cedar log cottage 22x22 ft. & loft, log storage shed, tractor shelter & shower house. Trails, tree stands, boat launch, most contents, legal access, fully surveyed. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$249,000 (1301)



LAKE MINDEMOYA waterfront home w/150 ft. on Hwy542. Well maintained bungalow 1550 sq. ft. on full basement w/2+2 bedrooms, 2 full baths, dining & living rooms w/hardwood flooring & propane stone fireplace, kitchen, family room & double attached garage. Great water or pastoral views, beach, private deck, paved driveway, propane heat & hot water, central air, shed, apple trees & 3 stainless appliances. \$287,000 (1235)



LAKE HURON - Year round 3 bdrm, 3 bath home or cottage. Spectacular south facing over Lake Huron with private setting. The shoreline is bald limestone. Asking \$339,000. MLS#1031961



LAKE MANITOU - 3 bdrm home with view of lake on 3 sides. Approx. 2300 sq ft finished living area, all bedrooms have an en-suite & walk in closet. Big kitchen & dining room. Great room has vaulted cedar ceiling & propane fireplace. Laundry room on main level. Stairway to lake with patio. Circular driveway, 137 ft frontage on Lake Manitou. Asking \$359,000. MLS#1037893



JUST LISTED - Beautiful Square Bay property on Birch Way with older cottage (needs work), consisting of 21.65 acres, and water frontage. Enjoy the beautiful sandy beach and surf the south shore. Call now. Asking \$175,000. MLS#1038622



3 BASS LAKE LOTS - Desirable waterfront lots with exceptional Southern exposure. Year round road. Hydro & telephone available at lot line. Don't overlook this picturesque building site. Asking \$89,000 each. MLS#1038771

LOT ON BIRCH STREET ON SOUTH BAY - year round open road, hydro on property line, gently sloping lot with 163 feet frontage on Birch St., nicely wooded with many cedar trees, for cottage or year round living. Asking \$68,000. Call Sales Person Al Frank 705-859-3297. MLS#1038752

McGREGOR BAY GEM - Great boat access building site in this very popular recreation area offers very protected shoreline for dockage, lots of room to build your getaway cottage & a very quiet location on the East Channel of McGregor Bay surrounded by a mature white pine forest setting. Fantastic location for getting away from it all. Asking \$79,900. MLS#1038671



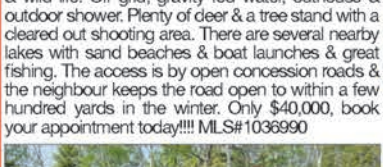
QUALITY BUILT 2 BDRM HOME WITH SUNSET VIEW OVER LAKE HURON!! - Located on Manitoulin's south shore only 15 mins from the amenities of Mindemoya. This beautiful home comes with a magnificent en-suite, beautiful wood fireplace, high quality flooring, oak cupboards, in floor heating, double car garage, large carport & much more. This bungalow is at ground level on a nice flat lot. This would make a great retirement home for an older couple! Listed at \$319,000. MLS#1036454



MINDEMOYA - 3 bdrm, 2 bath, 2 car garage, 3+1 bedrooms, 3+1 bathrooms, granite counter tops, hardwood floors, large kitchen, dining room, living room, 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, & a master bdrm with walk in closet & en-suite. The full basement features a woodstove, finished room suitable for bdrm or office, plenty of storage & 3rd bath. This house has municipal water & sewer & recent up-grades. This home is close to all local amenities. Very attractively priced at \$179,900. MLS#1036419



GREEN MILLS WITH A VIEW OF MANITOU - A beautiful home with a large garage/workshop plus two storage sheds & a woodshed. It is within walking distance of a public sand beach & minutes away from the village of Kagawong with marina & boat launch. The master bedroom is on the main floor & the water supply is Municipal. Reduced to \$135,000. MLS#1037208



LITTLE CABIN IN THE WOODS!! - Rustic little cabin on 5 1/2 acres in the middle of Manitoulin Island surrounded by nothing but peace, quiet, tranquility & wild life. Off grid, gravity fed water, outhouse & outdoor shower. Plenty of deer & a tree stand with a cleared out shooting area. There are several nearby lakes with sand beaches & boat launches & great fishing. The access is by open concession roads & the neighbour keeps the road open to within a few hundred yards in the winter. Only \$40,000, book your appointment today!!!! MLS#1036990



AFFORDABLE COTTAGE ON LAKE MANITOU!! - Listed at \$159,000 Located along the Rockville Road close to Mindemoya this 3 bdrm cottage comes with nice hardwood flooring, a large deck, dock, steel roof & large storage shed. The landscaped lot is flat & supports several very large mature trees & the east facing view over the bay is gorgeous. The piers under the cottage need to be straightened up & levelled out. Book your showing today!!!! Asking \$159,000. MLS#1037571



LAKE KAGAWONG - Delightful 2 bdrm partially finished cottage. Cathedral ceiling plus 2 extra bedrooms. 350 sq ft desirable frontage with 11 acres of mixed bush. Priced to sell at \$229,000. MLS#1038402

Little Current
Head Office

26 Meredith St East

1-800-461-0123 or
(705)368-2381

J.A. Rolston Ltd.
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE

www.rolstons.com

Trademark owned or controlled by the Canadian Real Estate Association. Used under license.

Mindemoya
Branch Office

2218A Hwy 551

705-377-4531

LUXURY WATERFRONT LIVING CLOSE TO AMENITIES

Stunning south facing waterfront location with panoramic views, exceptional landscaping & a picture perfect setting. Fantastic home with spacious room sizes, very appealing open layout, completely remodeled inside & outside to a luxurious finish with obvious attention to detail. Extra's include att'd garage, built in appliances, gas fireplace, huge patio doors with walk out to large deck overlooking Bass Lake in the Village of Sheguiandah. Very attractively priced at \$399,999. MLS#1036084



3 BASS LAKE LOTS - Desirable waterfront lots with exceptional Southern exposure. Year round road. Hydro & telephone available at lot line. Don't overlook this picturesque building site. Asking \$89,000 each. MLS#1038771

LOT ON BIRCH STREET ON SOUTH BAY - year round open road, hydro on property line, gently sloping lot with 163 feet frontage on Birch St., nicely wooded with many cedar trees, for cottage or year round living. Asking \$68,000. Call Sales Person Al Frank 705-859-3297. MLS#1038752

McGREGOR BAY GEM - Great boat access building site in this very popular recreation area offers very protected shoreline for dockage, lots of room to build your getaway cottage & a very quiet location on the East Channel of McGregor Bay surrounded by a mature white pine forest setting. Fantastic location for getting away from it all. Asking \$79,900. MLS#1038671

HUNTING ACREAGE IN SPRING BAY AREA - 100 acres fully treed. Located in Central Manitoulin with road access & about 25 mins from Gore Bay. Listed at \$79,000. Call now & be ready for fall. MLS#1038620

McGREGOR BAY - One of the finest private islands available on the North Channel of Lake Huron! 12.48 acres of natural beauty with protected coves, mature White Pine and Oak forest, exceptional open views for sun rise and sun sets and a gently sloping island with windswept white quartzite bedrock. Protected waterways for short boat ride from the main landing at Birch Island. Located midway between Killarney and Manitoulin Island this property offers close access to most amenities. Only \$485,000! MLS#1033171

SPECTACULAR MINDEMOYA WATERFRONT PROPERTY - Spectacular 2,45A Mindemoya Lake property with 465 ft water frontage, on year round road & hydro on site. Nicely well treed hardwood lot with natural limestone formations. Great private waterfront building site, cleared, with elevated lake front view for cottage or home. This will make the perfect hideaway for those looking for peace & quiet. Asking \$199,000. MLS#1032825

SOUTH BAY WATERFRONT LOT - Large 3.01A Lot on Leask Bay Shores ready for building. It is located between the Ferry Dock at South Bay Mouth & the Town of Manitowaning & has 300 ft of shoreline which makes it very private. It is on a year round road, slopes gradually to the water, has a driveway installed, an 8x12 storage building, an outhouse & footings ready for building. There are not many lots of this caliber available. Reduced to \$89,900. MLS#1034476



KAGAWONG - Year round home on a beautiful 1 Acre lot in a quiet sub-division, could also be used as a cottage. This 2 bdrm home has a detached garage/workshop plus two storage sheds & a woodshed. It is within walking distance of a public sand beach & minutes away from the village of Kagawong with marina & boat launch. The master bedroom is on the main floor & the water supply is Municipal. Reduced to \$135,000. MLS#1037208



LITTLE CURRENT - INCOME PROPERTY - Ideal location fronting on Hwy #6. 2 residential units plus 1 commercial. Recent updates, newer roof & siding. Good income, lots of room to expand. Call for details. Reduced to \$215,000. MLS#1038669



BEAUTIFUL ELEVATED VIEW OVER LAKE HURON'S SOUTH BAY!! - This nicely maintained 3 bedroom 2 bathroom 920 sq. ft. home shows pride of ownership. This very private retreat has a fully finished walkout basement with insulated concrete floor under the flooring. The 125 foot waterfront home comes with a wrap-around driveway, 10 X 10 shed and a 16 X 24 detached garage which has hydro and a concrete floor. Asking \$235,000. MLS#1031164



LITTLE CURRENT - Completely re-modelled 3 bdrm bungalow featuring attractive open layout & great quality of finish inside & out. Numerous amenities include full basement with 2nd bath, double garage, covered & open decks, carport, fantastic landscaping & new propane furnace. Quite west end Little Current location! Half acre lot with double services, great potential for severance of a building site. Reduced to \$244,900. MLS#1038447



PROVIDENCE BAY HOME - Fully Landscaped, fenced lot with detached carport, nice sized lawn area & trees at the back. This home has been completely renovated & completely painted inside. It has 3 bedrooms on the main floor with full bath plus en-suite, kitchen, main floor laundry, large walk-in closet in the master bedroom & walk outs from the dining area & master bedroom to a large deck. The basement has a large finished area with one bdrm, a kitchen, a separate entrance & a workshop area. Behind the house is a storage shed, a campfire area & Bunkie. Appliances are included. Asking \$229,000. MLS#1037206



SO MUCH SPACE IN THIS ALMOST NEW FAMILY HOME! - Double garage with automatic garage door opener, 4 bedrooms upstairs, master en-suite with double sinks. Eat in kitchen as well as dining room boasts plenty of light & lots of counter space. Basement has a large games/movie room, as well as space for guests. Alarm system, outdoor wood furnace, quick hook up for generator, UV system on water lines. Asking \$319,000. Mls#1037750



LAKE MANITOU HOME WITH MANY FEATURES - This 3 bdrm home with double attached & heated garage is on a pretty lot & is only 5 yrs old. It has a kitchen & bathroom with granite counter tops, a sunroom with Florida windows & a workshop area in the garage. The house has forced air oil heat, central air & a new gas fireplace. Outside there is a deck at the front, lawn to the water's edge which has a sandy bottom, a storage shed & a roll out 60 ft. dock. Asking \$489,000. MLS#1034302



HONORA BAY LAKEFRONT - Spacious 3400 sq ft home. 2 bedrooms & den, separate dining area with stone fireplace. Hardwood flooring throughout. Family room 36 x 24, vaulted ceilings, field stone fireplace (Harper built), master bedroom 20 x 16 plus 5 piece en-suite bath & 2 walk in closets. Workshop 30 x 40 has own septic system & bath. Guest cottage has 3 bedrooms plus eating area. One of the most outstanding homes on the market. Priced to sell at \$688,000. MLS#1037545



MANY UPGRADES ON THIS RECENTLY RENOVATED 3 BDRM BEAUTY! - Newer siding, shingles, main bathroom with Jacuzzi tub, fabulous back deck for entertaining, & 16 acres of land to play on! Make use of the converted, heated barn as a workshop/family space or revert it back to its original use. A great family home at a great price! Asking \$289,000. MLS#1037535



LAKE KAGAWONG - Delightful 2 bdrm partially finished cottage. Cathedral ceiling plus 2 extra bedrooms. 350 sq ft desirable frontage with 11 acres of mixed bush. Priced to sell at \$229,000. MLS#1038402



SMALL BUT MIGHTY! - This 3 bdrm charmer is just over 900 sq ft of pure potential. Spend time making the spacious yard your own, or settle in to the cozy living room, this home has everything you need! Asking \$65,000. MLS#1038469



EXQUISITE! - Lake Manitou point site with 4273 ft waterfront, mature hardwood forest, exceptional landscaping, exquisite views of sunrise/sunset & the ultimate in privacy. This one of a kind site includes fantastic log home with all the amenities plus 3,984 sq ft of living space. Exceptional features include stone fireplaces, in-ground pool, 4 bdrm guest cottage, huge garage for all the toys, 270 degree lake views, stunning landscaping & permanent dockage on a protected bay suitable for float plane. Please inquire for complete details! #4501



PERFECT WATERFRONT COTTAGE OR HOME - Situated in a stunning hardwood setting with gradually sloping lot & 325 ft frontage on Big Lake plus a back yard view over Pine Lake. Very attractive interior finish includes BC cedar walls & lofted ceilings, b.t. in appliances, open layout, large room sizes & quality finish throughout. Split log exterior siding, metal roof, large deck & good dockage compliment this fine offering! Centrally located within 10 min drive to Mindemoya. Only \$285,000. MLS#1036619



SPECTACULAR SAND DUNE LOCATION - With absolutely spectacular Jesuit Built Log Cottage nestled amidst the sand dunes on Square Bay. Features mature pine forest setting & large site fronting one of Manitoulin's finest sand beaches plus modern guest cottage for the company. Full south lake view offers one of our most scenic settings in a very private location for peace & tranquility! Attractively priced at \$295,000! MLS#1036555



EXCEPTIONAL RENTAL PROPERTY - Fully renovated bungalow on a fully serviced residential lot located central to Little Current. Very low maintenance & a great location within walking distance to most amenities. Also ideal as a retirement home. \$700 per month mortgage payments on 80% of purchase price at 3% interest rate pays out in under 10 years! Great Price at only \$89,900! MLS#1034787



NORTH CHANNEL COTTAGE - Located 15 mins west of Little Current on an oversized 201 ft wide lakefront lot with attractive shoreline & exceptional west views. Relatively level site with great landscaping & great privacy. Spacious cottage features oversized rooms & huge second level master bedroom. Attractively priced at only \$189,900. MLS#1035264



BEAUTIFUL RUSTIC, VERY PRIVATE, QUALITY BUILT, SILVER WATER HOME!! - This almost 2 acre lot comes adorned with a detached double car garage, a couple of sheds, a log guest bunkie with attached garage & a very nice 1500 sq ft 2 bdrm home. The house comes mostly furnished & the 2 very large bedrooms can be converted to 4 bedrooms. The house features 2 free standing metal stoves, one wood & one propane. List price \$169,000. MLS#1034277



MULTI USE INDUSTRIAL BUILDING - Over 5,000 sq ft of main level industrial space suitable for most industrial & commercial uses features modern finish & exceptional quality of construction. Second level comprised of 5 rental units with a further 5,000 sq ft of finished area. 2.9 acres of land serviced with municipal water supply as well as modern commercial septic system. Propane fired, in floor hot water heating system is state of the art, multiple hydro meters provide ease of separate renting of units & metal roofing & siding allows for minimal long term maintenance. Great site with plenty of room to expand. Priced to sell at \$499,000! MLS#1038725



INDUSTRIAL WAREHOUSE - Modern construction with 6,500 sq ft of one of the very finest industrial use properties on Manitoulin Island. Located in Little Current this building features 16 ft ceiling height, 4 floor to ceiling roll up doors that can easily accommodate transports, full concrete floor, insulated walls & ceilings, 3 offices, board room, lunch room plus mezzanine. All on a 2 acre site with year round access. Priced substantially below replacement cost & currently leased to Hydro One. Please call for complete details. Asking \$399,000. MLS#1038728



Jennifer Hooper
Sales Person
Cell: 705-862-1002



Tim Fenerty,
Broker
Evenings 705-377-7216



Bob Watson,
Sales Person
Evenings 705-859-3375



Steve Rolston, B.A.
Broker of Record
Evenings: 705-348-2381



Al Rolston,
Sales Person
Evenings 705-368-2381



Al Frank,
Sales Person
Evenings: 705-859-3297



Alan Mihelchic
Sales Person
Cell: 705-282-4602



MCGREGOR BAY COTTAGE This private 2 bedroom, 1 bath log cabin is located in a private area. Large kitchen/dining/living areas. 14x16 foot deck and dock. Most furnishings and appliances plus 2 - 20 foot docks included. This is the perfect spot to sit back relax and take in all the beauty that this area has to offer. 1.8 Acres. \$255,000. MLS#1027106.



MINDEMOYA - A 3+1 bedroom home (1989) with 2 full baths conveniently located in town. Ideal for a young family being within a 1-2 minute walk from the public school! Finished living space in the basement including are large rec room. \$188,000. MLS#1038306



SILVER WATER - Nice 3+1 bedroom country home in the hamlet of Silver Water. It is well maintained on a large lot with a 20' x 40' outbuilding for plenty of storage. The full basement and enclosed breezeway offer additional space. \$149,000 MLS#1038247



LAKE KAGAWONG - Beautiful waterfront home on a nicely landscaped lot. This west facing property offers a level approach to the lake and a small harbour providing protection for your watercraft. The master bedroom has a walk-in closet and ensuite bathroom. There is a double detached garage, storage shed, and bunkie with a loft. A well maintained property. \$385,000. MLS#1037417



BIG LAKE WATERFRONT - Large well maintained home with much to offer! The main level living area offers bright open space with a beautiful stone fireplace. Master bedroom with walk-in closet, 4 piece ensuite, and patio doors deck. It has operated as a B&B. Many recent upgrades! Fantastic fishing! \$449,000. MLS#1036309



CLASSIC MCGREGOR BAY COTTAGE 12.62 acres on Jumbo Island. 5 bedrooms and a bath log cottage with 1837 feet of shoreline. This cottage has electrical service and a septic system. Water pump house and boat house. Enjoy the amazing views that McGregor Bay has to offer from this private setting. \$485,000. MLS#1037963



WHITE'S POINT - 3 bedrooms, large living room with wood burning stove, spacious kitchen (centre island), walk-out to deck from dining area. 1.5 baths, detached double garage, berm with marine railway, beautifully landscaped grounds. In a protected bay/channel with easterly views. Appliances included! \$379,000. MLS#1037850



GORGEOUS WATERFRONT SETTING Stunning waterfront home on a professionally landscaped west facing property on Mudge Bay. In a tranquil private setting. Open concept main level can be very comfortably heated with the stone fireplace. Please call for complete details. \$395,000 MLS#1035073



COUNTRY APPEAL - Nice country family home under 10km to downtown Gore Bay. Built in 1979 it offers over 1000 sq.ft. of finished living space on the main level. In the lower level is a large rec room, a wet bar, and lots of storage. \$160,000. MLS#1035789

J.JAMES Bousquet REALTY INC. BROKERAGE

Head Office: 24 Water Street, PO Box 202, Little Current, ON POP 1K0, (705)368-2271 or 1-800-368-6855

Branch Office: 43B Meredith Street, Gore Bay, ON POP 1H0, (705) 282-8585

To View All Listings Visit WWW.MANITOULINPROPERTY.COM

Follow us on Facebook!



LAKE MANITOU GEM

One of a kind, hand built scribe log home, a true piece of art situated on desirable Lake Manitou. This 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home offers a beautiful open concept kitchen, living room and dining room. \$399,000. MLS#1030162



PERFECT FAMILY GETAWAY! Great cottage at the end of Big Dam Lake Road. Large cottage with custom woodwork throughout, plenty of room for family, friends. Open concept on main level, with bedroom and full bath. Upper level has 3 pcs bath and 2 bedrooms. Detached garage, plus large storage shed. Excellent level lot. \$339,000. MLS#1037222.



QUALITY WATERFRONT! Spacious raised bungalow on the crystal clear waters of the North Channel. Open concept kitchen, living and dining areas, walkout to deck(s). Huge master bedroom with private deck. Lower level has 2 guest bedrooms, large rec room area, laundry and workshop. Many quality features! \$448,000. MLS#1037394



LAKE MANITOU - Waterfront home on Newby's Bay. This property also offers a 14' x 26' boathouse with marine rail and loft. The living room has hardwood flooring and stone fireplace with an insert. Laundry room is on the main level. It was fully renovated in the mid 90's including new septic system. New propane furnace in 2015. \$249,900. MLS#1037080



KAGAWONG - Wonderful historic home (1927) in the very scenic hamlet of Kagawong just a short walk to the popular Bridal Veil Falls. It has been well maintained with much of the original antique woodwork in good condition. Also a pair of functioning 8 pane French doors. Has operated as a B&B, with self-contained space on the lower level. \$239,000. MLS#1037428.



SPRING BAY - 5 bedroom home in the hamlet of Spring Bay with large detached garage. Over 1500 sq.ft. on the main level. Recent upgrades include new kitchen. Private back yard. Asking \$150,000 MLS#1034111



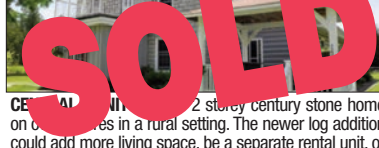
GORGEOUS LAKE VIEW Sprawling all brick with 4,000 s.f. living area on approx. 20 acres with hardwoods and pond! 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, plus 2pcs bath in attached garage. Immaculately maintained home - huge rec room area plus large hobby/game room. \$399,900. MLS#1038491



COUNTRY APPEAL! Nice log home in a rural setting east of the hamlet of Kagawong surrounded by mostly undeveloped land. One level living possible with 2 additional bedrooms on the 2nd level. Water system has been recently upgraded. List price \$199,000. MLS#1035150



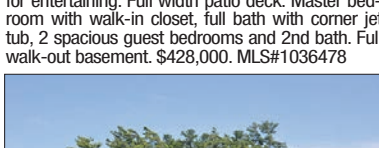
EXCEPTIONAL COTTAGE Winterized cottage (seasonal road) on large lot with 250' waterfront, great privacy! All the modern conveniences of home, open concept kitchen, dining, living and sunroom are ideal for entertaining. Full width patio deck. Master bedroom with walk-in closet, full bath with corner jet tub, 2 spacious guest bedrooms and 2nd bath. Full walk-out basement. \$428,000. MLS#1036478



LAKE MANITOU LAND - Rare opportunity to acquire some of the finest lakefront property on Manitoulin's premier lake! Choice of 3 large estate size lots - 1) Approx 13.5 acres with 701' lakefront 2) Approx 9.1 acres with 576' lakefront 3) Approx 10.2 acres with 534' frontage. Priced from \$299,000 to \$399,000. MLS#1031252



MOVE IN READY! - Spotless raised bungalow, walking distance to school, hospital and downtown. Bright open kitchen and dining area, walkout to patio deck. Living room, 3 bedrooms, full bath on main level. Lower level offers a 4th bedroom (or office/sewing room), large rec room area. Central air, a detached garage, and a nicely landscaped yard. \$217,500. MLS#1036231.



PRIVATE ISLAND - Cottage in pristine McGregor Bay location! This gem of an island is located in the south portion of the bay, away from the traffic with easy boat access from marinas in Birch Island as well as Georgian Bay, North Channel and Killarney. The 3 bedroom log cottage is cozy and offers gorgeous views. Very attractively priced \$269,900. MLS#1038525



POINT OF VIEW! - Beautiful 3 bedroom, 2 bath waterfront home in a private setting (924' of frontage & 2 acres) on a point in a bay that leads to the famous North Channel. A must see! Listed at \$397,000. MLS#1038423



A RARE HISTORIC FIND! On Manitoulin Island. A wonderful century home located on a large lot in Gore Bay. Much of the original charm and character has been maintained. In the early years it was referred to as the Rosemount House and it has a fascinating past. Recent upgrades include: wiring, roof, new propane F/A furnace, 2nd level bathroom, and more. Large partially finished attic with lots of potential. List price \$285,000. MLS#1037215



SOUTH SHORE MANITOULIN - A beautiful 4-season retreat finished in meticulous detail. The south facing sun room provides a wonderful vista of Lake Huron. 2 Murphy beds for guests. There is in-floor heat with an electric boiler. Beautifully landscaped and an outside sauna! Public sand beach nearby. Must be seen to appreciate. \$292,000. MLS#1032724



ELIZABETH BAY - Newly renovated cottage located on a wonderful sand bottom bay on the north side of Manitoulin Island. Direct access to the North Channel. The renovations were extensive which means the new owner can spend more time enjoying the property instead of using holiday time on maintenance! Great location! \$225,000. MLS#1037126



LITTLE CURRENT - All brick home with 3 bedrooms 1.5 baths with full basement (partially finished). Property is centrally located and a short walk to downtown, grocery stores, hospital and across from public school. Priced to sell at \$150,000! MLS#1038693



LAKE KAGAWONG A wonderful waterfront home or cottage! The property is beautifully landscaped and the residence shows a pride of ownership. It is located in Patterson's Bay and is protected from the prevailing winds. The interior is finished with pine, local & BC cedar, local and southern oak. It offers the sunrise over the lake and sunsets over the agricultural land to the west. \$350,000. MLS#1038266.



MINDEMOYA - Newly built 3 bedroom and 2 full baths on the main level. The master bedroom has an ensuite bathroom. Walkout to a covered deck from the kitchen. The lower level is unfinished with unlimited potential with ceilings over 8' and roughed-in plumbing for a bathroom. List price \$232,500. MLS#1036504



MINDEMOYA - New home construction by local reputable builder in a desirable location. 3 bedrooms and 1 full bath on the main level. Large open concept kitchen, dining, and living room. The lower level is unfinished with unlimited potential. Ceilings are over 8' and roughed-in plumbing for a bathroom. List price \$226,900. MLS#1036505



STUNNING LAKE KAGAWONG - Fully winterized home/cottage with West view over lake. Spectacular bright open 20 x 20 kitchen with island and access to large deck. 3 bedrooms, 1 full bath. Full basement, double garage plenty of storage, expansive dock/boat lift/seadoo lift included. Most contents included. List price \$495,000. MLS#1036366



COUNTRY RETREAT! 3 bedroom 2 bath bungalow (1984) on beautiful 33 acres about 10km from Gore Bay. 2 detached garages. Master bedroom has 2-piece ensuite bath. Basement has lots of potential. New (2015) propane forced-air furnace and on-demand water heater. \$222,000 MLS#1038054



LAKE KAGAWONG RETREAT A special offering on the south-east part of the lake. 8.6 acre property with 950' of frontage with beautiful limestone outcroppings. 2 seasonal cottages (760 sq.ft. & 600 sq.ft.), each with 2 bedrooms. Friendly approach to shoreline. Small natural harbour and a shoreline "fishing hole". \$237,000. MLS#1037662



STATELY HOME! Classic 2-storey home with many modern upgrades on one of the nicest sites in town. Included is a 40' x 30' detached garage and an above ground pool. Over 2100 sq.ft. finished living space as well as unheated finished space on the 3rd level. Main floor laundry. Many chattels included. \$259,000. MLS#1037522



COUNTRY LIVING IN TOWN! 3 bedroom, 1.5 storey dwelling with basement. Oil heating, A/C, municipal water plus new septic in 2013. Spacious lot with gardens, mature trees. Paved drive and attached double carport. Please call for full details! \$207,000. MLS#1036653.



BILLINGS WATERFRONT - Wonderful waterfront home or seasonal cottage on a nice level east facing lot with views of the North Channel and the LaCloche Mountains. A well maintained home with many recent upgrades including a brand new bathroom. \$299,000. MLS#1036460



LITTLE CURRENT - 2 bedroom Bungalow with loft only a short walk to downtown. Open concept kitchen dining room allows for excellent socializing. Nicely landscaped with established vegetable garden. Double garage with workshop. Storage galore! Great rental investment! \$124,900. MLS#1036459

Chris Bousquet, Broker of Record
705-368-2271

Jeff Graham, Salesperson
705-282-4647

Mathieu Page, Salesperson
705-207-1282

Scott McDougall, Salesperson
705-210-0044

Evan Farquhar, Salesperson
705-210-9987

James Bousquet, Broker
705-368-2271

Harbour hoopla

Harbour Days brings community, visitors together for summer fun on the Gore Bay waterfront

by Steph Burt Hillyard

GORE BAY—Heat advisory warnings weren't enough to keep locals and tourists alike away from the Gore Bay waterfront during Harbour Days weekend.

Kicking Harbour Days off with a bang, the Farmers' Market enticed people in with fresh baking, just-picked produce, handcrafted wares and live music. Just down the road, the Town of Gore Bay officially 'opened' the new breakwater with a public dedication ceremony.

"We're here for a breakwater dedication, but really we're here for a celebration of this town," said Mayor Ron Lane. "I refer to this breakwall as the roof for the rest of the harbour. If you build a house and give it a good foundation and good walls, and you put contents in it, wouldn't you want to protect it? That's what this breakwater is doing for our harbour." The breakwater, also referred to as the breakwall, is made entirely of Manitoulin limestone.

Mayor Lane also noted that without the support of their sponsors including Northern Ontario Heritage Fund Corporation (NOHFC), FedNor and Doug Smith, the 1.4 million dollar project would never have been possible.

Gore Bay Mayor Ron Lane, and dignitaries NOHFC Board of Directors member Gore Bay representative Caroline Lane-Rock, MPP representative Linda Wilson speaking on behalf of Michael Mantha and Carol Hughes, representative Connie Mackenzie, cut the appropriately anchor-embellished ribbon to officially open the newest piece of Gore Bay construction.

Festivities nearly took a turn for the worse when a float plane owned by Richard Peever was overturned in the bay by some strong wind. Mr. Peever, who was in town on behalf of his company, Huron District Contracting in Goderich, for the dedication ceremony, was rescued unscathed and his plane was retrieved from the water.

Later that day the Heart and Stroke Foundation's Big Bike took a tour of the bay, and The Uppers performed at the Lions Club's Beer Gardens.

Saturday morning promised fun in the sun, and with bellies full of pancakes from the Gore Bay Rotary pancake breakfast, spectators were ready to jump into day two of Harbour Days Weekend. While kids rode their cars down Meredith St. in the Lions Club Soapbox Derby or took part in Science North's 3! 2! 1! Blast Off—an adventure in all things space event, runners warmed up for the 'Firefighters 5K Around the Bay' at the Harbour Centre. The 35 participants could choose to run or walk either five or eight kilometres in a marked path around Gore Bay. Approximately \$2,000 was raised for upgrades to equipment at the firehall.

"Thank you to our sponsors large and small for being so generous and for having a good time at this community event," said organizer Skip Bloxham. "Particular thanks to Greg Bond from Manitoulin Transport—an experienced runner whose guidance was a huge asset." He also cited some of the larger sponsors including Manitoulin Transport, H&R Noble Construction, Split Rail Brewing, Guardian Central Pharmacy, McQuarrie Motors, McLaughlin Real Estate, Fogal's of Manitoulin and Island Promo-



Dignitary representatives Connie Mackenzie and Linda Wilson hold the ribbon while Caroline Lane-Rock and Mayor Ron Lane cut the ceremonial ribbon to officially open Gore Bay's new breakwater.



Avery Nodecker holds up his catch from the Gore Bay Fish and Game Club fish pond.

photo by Steph Burt Hillyard



Kids dive into a pool of bubbles during the kids 'foam party' hosted by 'It's Not a Party Without Us.'



Onlookers young and old watch as kids take to the street in their homemade boxcars during the Lions Soapbox Derby.



The 'Gore Bay Bluffers' set out on the Heart and Stroke Big Bike.



Automobiles lined up at the Classic Car Show.

tional Products. Winners of the 5K Men's and Women's runs were Greg Bond and Elizabeth VanEvery with runners-up Ory Menzies, Jim Stewart, Cindy Beaulieu and Marla Haring. Winners of the Men's and Women's 8K run were Brad Wright and Lindsay Moreau-Verla, with runners-up John Gordon, Scott Kirkness, Lily Gambin and Terri Lynn Leighton. Winners of the 8K walk were Rae Mason and Steve Mason, and winners of the 5K walk were Barb Rayner and Colleen Smith.

Lunchtime featured the Lions Club's famous beef on a bun, an ice cream sundae bar, kite flying for kids, handwriting analysis, and the annual cardboard boat race. Winners of the family cardboard boat race were Cody Woods and Kowan Orford with runners-up Grayson and Trav Orford and Aaron and Kathy Frazier. In the 12 and under category Nick and Lindsay Sheppard took home first place, Cody Woods and Kowan Orford took second and Trevor White and Ben



Karol Pickard, Stacy, Jack and Sydney Pfeifer, and Chantal Watts and Jack Harris hit the pavement in support of the Firemen's 5K Walk/ Run Event.

Dewar came in third. In the Open category the team of Trevor White and Ben Dewar took home the prize of a CYC (Canadian Yacht Charters) Charter to the Benjamin Islands provided by CYC.

Armed with miniature rods,

kids also had the opportunity to bring home dinner with swimming pool fishing at the Red Roof Pavillion. Hosted by the Gore Bay Fish and Game Club and with trout provided by Meeker's Aquaculture, kids got to keep what they caught.

Later that evening the Gore Bay Rotary Club served over 200 pounds of fish to 400 hungry people, kids and teens had a chance to cool off in some good clean fun during a foam party hosted by It's Not a Party Without Us, a Sudbury company that specializes in party rentals, and also provided the kids' inflatables in

the morning, and adults moved and grooved to the tunes of the band Tin Gypsy at the annual Harbour Days Dance.

Sunday dawned cloudy and drizzly, but over 100 people packed themselves into the tent at the waterfront for the annual Ecumenical Service—a joint collaboration between the Island Community, United, Anglican and Catholic churches.

Two exhibitions, 'Natural Progression,' fibre art and 'Purvis Fishery,' photography, as well as a reading of the handwritten letters concluded the weekend.

The
MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR

FISHING • YACHTING • CAMPING • HUNTING
Published Weekly On the Largest Freshwater Island In The World!

Wednesday, July 27, 2016

NOTICE

PAVING CREWS ON THE ISLAND

E. J. STEWART

PAVING

**WE ARE HERE AND EQUIPPED TO DO ANY SIZE PROJECT THAT YOU HAVE
BIG OR SMALL - WE WILL PAVE THEM ALL!**

PLEASE CONTACT US TO GET A FREE ESTIMATE

ED: 705-896-7283

TOLL FREE: 1-844-561-PAVE



**DRIVEWAYS
PARKING LOTS
COMMERCIAL
& RESIDENTIAL
WORK**

GREEN ACRES RESTAURANT
 Hwy 6, Sheshegan • 705-368-2428
Open 7 Days a Week
 11:30am - 9:00pm
Casual Family Dining
 Saturday and Sunday Features
 Breakfast Buffet 11:00am - 1:00pm
 Supper Buffet 5:00pm - 8:00pm
 Featuring Manitoulin Hips of Beef
Home Baking • Daily Lunch & Supper Specials

Manitoulin Island Dining Guide

The PORT
 FISH & CHIPS • TACOS
 SMOOTHIES & MORE
Come try out our fresh and delicious menu!
60 MEREDITH ST. LITTLE CURRENT
 (ACROSS FROM THE BEER STORE)
 705-368-3828
 theportlc@gmail.com

Church Mouse Cafe
 New in **Whitefish Falls**
 ...more than your local coffee shop!
 Fresh Homemade Soups • Sandwiches
 Baked Goods • Venue Rental • Wi-Fi
 We have respectfully repurposed the historic St. Julia's Church
 Please come and visit us!
Open 7am to 4pm
 Closed Wednesdays
705-285-1232
 1232 Main St., Whitefish Falls

NORTH46 RESTAURANT
HOURS
 LUNCH 11AM - 3PM
 DINNER 3PM - 9PM
 7 Days a Week
 Call the hotel to make a reservation today
705-368-9966
 www.manitoulinhotel.com
Amazing Patio with Spectacular Views of the North Channel
 Located At
 Manitoulin Hotel • Conference Centre

Red Dog Grill
 Summer Hours
 Sun, Tues, Wed: 12pm - 8pm
 Thurs - Sat: 12pm - 9pm
 Closed Mondays
 Tuesdays & Thursdays: Wing Night Specials
 Wednesdays: Biker Special
 Fridays: Fresh Perch Dinner Special
 Saturdays: Chicken Parmesan Special
 Sundays: Homemade Lasagna Special
 A fun and casual place on the river in scenic Whitefish Falls
Call 705-285-7474

Garden's Gate Restaurant
 Tehkummah • 705-859-2088
 We are 2 minutes from Hwy 6, on Hwy 542
 Vibrant Gardens • Fine Dining • Real Food
 ~ A gift for the senses
 • Open Daily
 • Air Conditioned
 • Enclosed Patio
 • Licenced
 • Please call ahead
 Open Monday 4 pm • Tues-Sun 12 Noon
 Featured in Where to eat in Canada by Anne Hardy

Mindemoya Grill & CHILL
 Restaurant & Take-Out
 2080 Hwy 551, Mindemoya, Ontario
 Full Menu • Open Daily • Take-Out
 Ice Cream • Scoop & Soft Serve
HOURS
 Tues - Sun • 11am - 9pm
 Closed Mondays
 Open later June, July, & August
 Just Call! 705-377-5191

The SCHOOLHOUSE Restaurant
 FINE DINING
 Greg & Heather Niven
 Providence Bay, Ontario.
 (705)377-4055

The Roosterant
 in Mindemoya
 Open Daily
 Our Specialty
 Tall cakes and yummy squares made from scratch right in our kitchen... and always fresh!
 PIZZAS ARE MADE IN HOUSE • FRESH AND DELICIOUS
705-377-4156

Warm Your Spirits
 WITH A SUNSET DINNER CRUISE
 JOIN US ABOARD THE M.S. CHI-CHEEMAUN
 When you set out on the M.S. Chi-Cheemaun, you'll enjoy great cuisine, friendly staff and a chance to get closer under the stars. And as you cross Georgian Bay, you'll witness sights that have inspired artists and storytellers for generations.
 FOR SUNSET DINNER CRUISE DATES, INFORMATION, AND RESERVATIONS, VISIT ONTARIOFERRIES.COM OR CALL 1.800.265.3063

RED LODGE RESORT
 COTTAGES & MOTEL ROOMS
RESTAURANT
 BREAKFAST & DINNER
 8am-10am 5pm-8pm
705-368-3843 off Bidwell Rd

Meldrum Bay Inn & Restaurant
 We welcome you to stay with us in our **Historic Inn Site**
 Built in 1876
LUNCH OR DINNER!
 LUNCH 12PM - 2PM
 DINNER 5PM - 8PM
 Fine Dining in a Casual Setting
 Reservations recommended
 705-283-3190 or toll free 877-557-1645
 www.meldrumbayinn.com
Meldrum Bay, a Treasure at the End of the Rainbow

North Channel
Lake Huron
 1 - Church Mouse Cafe
 2 - Red Dog Grill
 3 - Anchor
 4 - The Port
 5 - North 46
 6 - Marie's Kitchen
 7 - 3 Cows and a Cone
 8 - Luc's Pizza & Eatery
 9 - Rainbow Ridge Golf Course
 10 - Red Lodge Resort
 11 - Garden's Gate
 12 - Abby's
 13 - Season's Restaurant
 14 - Mindemoya Grill and Chill
 15 - The Roosterant
 16 - The Schoolhouse Restaurant
 17 - Lake Huron Fish and Chips
 18 - Meldrum Bay Inn & Restaurant
 19 - Chi-Cheemaun

KAT'S PET SUPPLIES
 dogs, cats, small animals & aquatic

2222 Hwy 551 Mindemoya

Quality Food and Supplies for all the Pets in Your Family

705-377-4744

Monday - Saturday 9:00 am to 5:00 pm
 Visit Kat's Pet Supplies on Facebook

Visiting Manitoulin?

Sharing aboriginal traditions: philosophy and

by Isobel Harry
 M'CHIGEENG—It's early morning at the Great Spirit Circle Trail (GSCT) headquarters in M'Chigeeng First Nation and several young assistants in the aboriginal tourism business' red polo shirts with the logo over the heart are bustling about getting things organized for the day's visitor experiences.

Beside the log building on Highway 540 that houses admin offices and a shop is The Woodlands, a large forested clearing redolent with the scent of evergreens behind tall cedar posts. It's here that many of GSCT's visitor offerings take place, around the fire pit with stones laid in the shape of a turtle, in the 'glamping' tipis set up on platforms in a far corner, and among the small plots of sweetgrass, berries



Great Spirit Circle Trail offers all the comforts of tipi glamping.

and herbs.

The 'teaching lodge,' in the shape of a longhouse set up for storytelling, demonstrations and workshops, is where GSCT's CEO, Kevin Eshkawkogan, settles in for a lengthy interview.

The Great Spirit Circle Trail is in its 20th year of hosting experiences designed to showcase "the history and culture of the region and its original inhabitants—the Ojibwe, Odawa and Pottawatomi peoples," the Anishinaabek. Sitting in the shade of the lodge's earthy interior drinking ice water on a very hot day and talking about current issues of tourism and economic development seems to embody the motto, 'Experience the past, enjoy the present.'

"In 1997, First Nations' elders and economic development officers on Manitoulin identified a need for aboriginal-run tourism," explains Mr. Eshkawkogan. "Tourism was happening in First Nations but at the time it did not include First Nations in its design. Non-First Nations guides would share the history, culture and traditions of the Three Fires, often getting things wrong. The elders and others decided to get involved in the industry by developing a tourism strategy. GSCT grew out of that strategy in 2000, and today is a leader in aboriginal and cultural tourism."

Kevin Eshkawkogan was a development officer with Waubetek (the business development corporation that provides support to Aboriginal entrepreneurs) when he was asked in 2003 to help with the Circle Trail's development as a part-time volunteer.

"Then, there were four cabins to rent in Aundeck Omni Kaning First Nation, called Endaa-aang, or Our Place. The rental office was in the Ojibwe Cultural Foundation (OCF), with one employee."

In 2006, the focus of the GSCT became "to develop more product," continues the chief executive officer. "Tourism basically is concerned with food, accommodation, transportation and experiences. People were coming to us for nature and aboriginal experiences and our communities

Rock and Rail Gift Shop

SERVICE ONTARIO WILL BE CLOSED TUESDAY AUGUST 9TH, 2016
 Visit "The Little Shop That Rocks" for Gifts, Souvenirs, T-Shirts, Hawberry Farm Jams, Bradford Exchange and many more unique items!
 Monday to Friday 10am - 5pm, Saturday 10am - 4pm
 Sears Outlet Monday - Friday 10am to 5 pm Saturday 10am-4pm
 Service Ontario - Driver, Vehicle & Health Card Services
 Tuesday to Friday 10am - 4pm
 6025 Hwy 542, Mindemoya Call 705-377-5315

ISLAND FOODLAND in Mindemoya

Welcomes all our visitors to Central Manitoulin!

Your Full-Service Supermarket in Mindemoya makes your summer meal preparation easy, tasty and fun!!

Try out our new Sterling Silver AAA Beef, exclusive to Sobeys & Foodland stores, custom cut to your liking - just ask our butcher.

Deli and Bakery Delights:
 BBQ Chicken • Cold Cuts • Salads • Party Trays • Great Pizza
 Fresh-Baked Breads • Rolls • Muffins • Pastries • Pies • Cakes

A great selection of Seasonal Fresh Produce

Let us make your Manitoulin Vacation more fun and less work!

Your Manitoulin Family of **Guardian Pharmacies**

Mindemoya, Little Current and Manitowaning welcomes all our visitors to Central Manitoulin

"Guardian" means "Caregiver" and we are here to "Care for You"!!! 7 Days a week!! Talk to your pharmacists about all of your prescription and medication needs.

Let us help make your Manitoulin vacation the healthiest ever!!

For a safe and fun holiday be sure to stock up on lip, skin, eye, insect and sun protection.

Don't miss browsing our fabulous gift boutiques for great gifts and Manitoulin souvenirs.

Your Family of Guardian Pharmacies - We Care For You

MUTCHMOR & PeaceCafe

5263 HWY 551, Providence Bay
 705.377.4703
 Open Daily • 8:30am - 5:30pm

SHEEPISH GRIN STUDIO
 Handwoven shawls & ponchos
 Hand dyed yarns

BY DIANNE KENNEDY CRUTTENDEN

D & D Fisheries
 Fresh & Smoked Whitefish & Trout
Gore Bay Farmer's Market
 • Friday morning 9:00 am - 12 noon
Mindemoya - 4 Corners
 • Friday afternoon 2 pm - 5 pm
Also available at:

Gore Bay:	Little Current
• H & M Mini Mart	• Valumart
• Valumart	• GG's Foodland
• CYC	• Coldwater Fisheries
Mindemoya	Providence Bay
• Wilson's Corner Store	• Manitoulin Island Meats
• Island Foodland	• Prov. Bay Marina
Spring Bay	Manitowaning
• Buies General Store	• Manitowaning Freshmart

Smoked Fish Only
 West Bay General Store, M'Chigeeng,
 Little Wally's Dock Service, Little Current

Purvis Bros. Fishery
 Burnt Island, near Silver Water 705-283-3131
 Come and visit our fish station and buy fresh fish
 Mon - Fri 8am-5pm, Sat 12pm-4pm

Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands Summer Kids' Camp Events

July 26-28 - "Wacky Science"
 August 2-4 - "Water Week"
 August 9-11 - "Up, Up, And Away"
 Each week of fun for kids is at Low Island
 9:30-11:30 • \$2 each day/child

Museum is OPEN
 Thursdays until 8 pm

Every Saturday by the playground on the museum property is "The Market"

For more information
 705-368-2367
 lhallaert@townofnemi.on.ca

Scenic Manitoulin Through the Seasons

Keepsake Book
 66 full-page, full-colour photos with a fascinating look at island life, farming, fishing history, rocks, flora and fauna

Manitoulin Bring it back home!

by McQuay Click & Clay
 705-377-4045
 scenicmanitoulin@eastlink.ca
 www.manitoulinphotosandpottery.com

Available at many fine stores including:
 Gore Bay at Central Guardian Pharmacy, Robertson's Pharmacy; Little Current at The Expositor, Little Current Guardian and The Rain Barrel; Mindemoya at the Island Guardian and the Rock & Rail; South Baymouth at Huron Chalet Gift Shop and The Wigwam Gift Shop; Providence Bay at the Oriole Arts Studio and Gallery.
 Also available at the Mindemoya Market and Gore Bay Farmers' Market.

See TVO's Steve Paikin interview Jan McQuay about Manitoulin at: tvo.org/video and enter "Manitoulin Magic" in the search function.

Scenic Manitoulin 2017 Calendar

Beautiful Calendar
 Photos from twelve locations across this picturesque Island, with notable Canadian and U.S. special days

business model of the Great Spirit Circle Trail



A family gets a hand drum teaching at The Woodlands.

responded: Zhiibaahaasing First Nation built 'the world's largest peace pipe, drum and dreamcatcher;' Sheshegwaning renovated Nishiin Lodge and hiking trails; Aundeck Omni Kaning continues to develop Endaa-aang; Sheguiandah is planning an interpretive centre, campground and trail; Whitefish River renovated Rainbow Lodge and added two more cabins; Sagamok purchased a fishing lodge near Ritchie Falls and has a strong tourism department headed by Matthew Owl, my predecessor at GSCT; Wikwemikong Unceded Indian Reserve has its own tourism organization and their far-reaching vision recently saw the opening of Pointe Grondine Park, 7,000 hectares of scenic wilderness; M'Chigeeng became the largest investor in the Aboriginal-owned and run Manitoulin Hotel and Conference Centre in Little Current, and is the seat of the OCF and the Great Spirit Circle Trail."

GSCT's experiences and packages can be customized and are geared toward "fully independent travellers and to group tours"—anywhere from two people to 400 who

choose what they will do based on their interests and skills levels—learning how to make tea from fresh-picked herbs, or bannock over an open fire, how to distinguish which plant, trees, herbs and shrubs have medicinal, practical, edible or spiritual uses, listening to traditional stories, canoeing old trade routes or overnighing in a teepee.

"We engage all the senses, and the spirit," says Mr. Eshkawkogan. "We connect with people on a spiritual or emotional level. It is not unusual for visitors to cry when hearing time-honoured stories on our canoe tours that are about these lands, this water. Our experiential tours are educational and interactive for people who come with open minds and hearts.

"When we think of our grandmothers' homes, we think

...continued on page 6A

Kicking Mule Ranch

Available Daily:

- Trail Rides • Pony Rides
- Petting Zoo
- Cookouts
- Accomodations and Glamour Tee-pee Camping
- Birthday Parties (riding lessons too)



101 Gauthier Road, Tehkummab (off Hwy 6, just north of the Hwy 542 intersection)

PHONE 705-859-1234

williekmr@gmail.com

www.manitoulin-island/kmr.com



REGULAR 8 HOUR TOURS DEPARTING FROM THE DOWNTOWN DOCKS IN LITTLE CURRENT

705-368-3744

BENJAMIN ISLANDS

Includes Two Hour Shore Access!

July 27th

August 7th, 10th, 24th

August 21st - Departs and returns to Kagawong

BAIE FINE FJORD

Hike to Topaz Lake Available!

August 14th, 17th, 28th, 31st

KILLARNEY

Includes Voucher To Herbert Fisheries Or Killarney Mountain Lodge

July 29th


August 1st, 5th, 8th, 12th, 15th,

19th, 22nd, 26th, 29th

September 5th

Check out our website at www.northchannelcruises.com for rates, itinerary and further details!

FULLY STOCKED AND LICENSED PUB ABOARD!



R & J Machine

CEDAR DOCKS
100% Manitoulin White Cedar
Galvanized hardware for long life and superior strength. Custom designs

ALUMINUM BOAT LIFT
Highest lifts available! Cantilever and Vertical 1,200lbs. to 8,000lbs., Manual or Electric

ALUMINUM TRUSS PIPE DOCKS
Constructed with 6061 T6 marine grade aluminum. Heavy duty welded aluminum truss design.

RAVE
Water Trampolines & Bounces, Commercial Grade Towables.
EXCLUSIVE MANITOULIN AREA DEALER

10221 Hwy 540, Kagawong
705-282-8327 Toll Free 1-877-979-8600
www.manitoulincedar.com

Free delivery for all Docks and Marine Railways to all of Manitoulin and Espanola area



Island Adventure

Outfitters and Sport Rentals

Get out and explore the Island




Seadoos • Kayaks • Paddle Boards
• Canoes • Bikes • Kites • Tubes •
Water Skis • Hot Tub Rentals • PVC
Adirondack and Patio Sets

Serving all of Manitoulin

705-282-7768 or 705-698-8897

 [Facebook.com/IslandAdventureSportRentals](https://www.facebook.com/IslandAdventureSportRentals)

Come Visit Us At The Wigwam!



- Hand Bags • Fleece Sweaters & Jackets
- Garden Chimes
- Jewellery • Moccasins & Mukluks • Gifts for Weddings & Grads
- Many Cottage Gifts & Accessories in stock

The WIGWAM
Gift Shoppe & Motel
Across from Ferry Docks, South Baymouth
open 7 days/week 7:30am-10pm
(705) 859-3646
Motel units incl. Fridge, Coffee, Free wifi & Satellite TV



KAYAKS • SUPS • CANOES

SALES & RENTALS

Why Buy From Us?

- Test Paddle Available • Huge Selection
- Knowledgeable Staff • Exceptional Service

Established 1998

We invite you to our... BRAND NEW LOCATION!

10221 Hwy 540, Kagawong
(6 minutes west of old location)

705-282-8327 • paddlemanitoulin.ca • Boat Hotline 705-210-0914



Huge Indoor Showroom

HETTMANN STUDIO

DOMINION BAY

Come visit our newly expanded studio

ORIGINAL DESIGNS
by Ursula Hettmann

JEWELLERY • PAINTINGS • PRINTS
POTTERY • FASHIONS

3 Dominion Bay Rd. Spring Bay, ON P0P 2B0
705-377-4625 • hettmannstudios@lincsat.com
www.hettmannstudio.com
West of Spring Bay. Follow the signs from Hwy. 542.

Social housing changes

Donna Moroso, director of integrated social services of the Manitoulin-Sudbury District Services Board (DSB), gave a report to the board at the June 22 meeting in Espanola, updating members on changes to the Housing Services Program.

She noted that the DSB is in year two of its 10-year Housing and Homelessness Plan and will undergo three policy changes to the Long-Term Affordable Housing Strategy regulations “to help residents who struggle with affordability in their housing to remain where they are residing, in their neighbourhoods, schools and close to support and family.” The three policies to be changed are: the centralized waiting list and tenant selection; eligibility rules; and direct shelter subsidy.

The waiting list priorities have been re-evaluated as follows: retain victims of family violence as the top priority, followed by homelessness (due to fire or natural disaster, notice of early termination due to their landlord taking over their unit for their own family or family member’s use, building condemnation or financial hardship incurred due to a drastic change in income), then seniors. All other applicants are ranked on the waiting list based on their income and assets.

“Considerations will be given to the waiting list at the time the vacancy occurs to ensure that the ratio is

conducive to the community needs and to determine the best mix for the building based on the existing waiting list in order to create a more vibrant mixed-income community,” a report to the board states.

New to the waitlist system is the re-ranking of an applicant at each refusal of an apartment unit. An applicant’s refusal will result in an adjustment of ranking to the application that will result in applicants not receiving consecutive offers (that is to say, they would not be offered the next available unit). The number of refusals will not be limited to three, however each refusal will result in a re-ranking of the applicant on the waiting list.

The Direct Shelter Subsidy will also be expanded to other people in need than just those on Ontario Works, including those on the Ontario Disability Support Program (ODSP) and low income households. The subsidy will be offered to families who are currently on the waiting list and living in areas of the DSB where no housing is available (Tehkummah is an example) and will be calculated by determining the difference between the rent geared to income calculation or affordable housing calculation and the actual market rent of the unit. The hope is that the subsidy will provide greater access to a variety of housing options and ultimately assist more

District Services Board Notes

people and house people faster, potentially reducing the DSB’s waitlist.

The DSB is also allowing “a healthy mix of rent-geared-to-income, affordable and market rent units in each building to ensure financial viability throughout the portfolio” while ensuring that community needs are supported.

Scholarships and bursaries are now also excluded as income. Fern Dominelli, DSB CAO, noted that a 16-year-old is considered an adult in the eyes of government and, previously,

scholarships or bursaries would be considered as household income.

The way people are screened to become ranked on the centralized waiting list is also changing.

DSB member Stewart Meikleham said he was concerned with those who are homeless having only a five-day turnaround to accept a unit. Being homeless would mean that it would also be harder to reach that person. “Five days is not enough,” he said.

Mr. Dominelli said that, for the most part, homeless-

ness in this area means ‘couch surfing,’ but that there are a small minority of people who are living on the streets.

“You’re right, we do have to manage that carefully,” the CAO added.

Paramedic service review

Chief of EMS Mike MacIsaac informed the board that the DSB had just finished a three-year audit with the Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care. While the DSB will not see a final report until likely the fall, the initial results are promising.

The review was undertaken at eight of the DSB

paramedic stations with Mr. MacIsaac stating that he has never had such a good meeting with reviewers.

All of the 60 paramedics audited (picked at random) had all of their accreditation up-to-date and on file and 100 percent of everyone audited who required an incident report (responses to cardiac arrests, motor vehicle accidents, crime scenes, etc.) had one. “That’s unheard of,” he said.

“The Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care representative said our vehicle records are the best they’ve seen in the province,” the Chief of EMS said proudly.

...Great Spirit Circle Trail

...continued from page 5A

food, drink and visit. This is the spirit in which we welcome visitors.”

The Great Spirit Circle Trail’s guides are trained traditional heritage interpreters. All of the “soft adventure” tours are “big on safety.” In addition to their training, interpreters add their own personal touches like humour to help break down stereotypes. “If we tease you, we like you!” jokes GSCT’s CEO.

This year, the Great Spirit Circle Trail “has accomplished the goal of realizing its vision,” Mr. Eshkawkogan declares. GSCT has been “swamped” this summer, offering two or three experiences a day. Partners Honora Riding Stable, with whom GSCT offers Legends of the Land on horseback and North Channel Cruise Line, that offers boat tours and meals with onboard Voice of the Drum presentations, report a similar upsurge in business this year.

“The benefits of the Great Spirit Circle Trail do not lie only with GSCT,” elaborates the CEO. “In addition to providing opportunities for every one of the member First Nations, we contribute through our membership in [and founding of] the Aboriginal Tourism Association of Canada, and in Aboriginal Tourism Ontario to the \$15m impact that aboriginal tourism is having as a whole on northeastern Ontario’s economy. Many non-aboriginal tourism organizations also ask our advice on our experiences.

“Locally, through employment opportunities, we are helping young people to learn about themselves and healthier and more respectful views of the culture; guides are training younger interns; we’re a business, we provide for ourselves while providing opportunities and services for others.

“The first thing the Great Spirit Circle Trail did was to establish cultural integrity guidelines for the business. We offer culturally authentic experiences and connection; we’re not trying to ‘convert’ anyone or sell ceremonies, we share stories and our traditional way of life on land and water.”

For this passionate CEO, having a position that is about “spreading knowledge and culture while developing the economy” has been a dream job. “Now it’s time to develop a new vision,” says the 10-year veteran of the Great Spirit Circle Trail about his plans to move on and help aboriginal athletes, in particular hockey players, realize their potential. “There’s always a need for fresh energy once long-term strategies have been implemented and are successful. I’ve done my role, and new people will pick it up and move it forward.” Preparations for the transition, which will take some time, have begun.


“Our elders say, ‘If you carry knowledge,’” says Mr. Eshkawkogan, “‘you share it.’” The Great Spirit Circle Trail’s aboriginal experiences enrich the life and economy of Manitoulin and the region by putting this sharing philosophy to work.

For more about the Great Spirit Circle Trail: www.circlerail.com. Tel: 705-377-4404; toll free: 1-877-710-3211.

McQuarrie Motor Products Inc
Your ONE STOP Automotive Care Centre: Full Service Centre, Insurance, Undercoating, Finance, and more!


Scott Robertson (Little Current) 705-368-2500
Ken Lariviere (Gore Bay) 705-282-2400
Mike Scoyne (Espanola) 705-869-1351
or visit us at www.mcquarriemotorproducts.ca

\$12,995




2012 HONDA CIVIC 4DR. SEDAN
4 CYL, 5 SPD TRANS. A/C, CRUISE CNTRL, P/DOORS, P/LOCKS, BLUETOOTH, AM/FM/CD SUNROOF, NEW TIRES, WHITE. ONLY 45,000KM
#15107B

SOLD




2012 GMC SIERRA 1500 SLT
CREW CAB, 5.3 L V8 ENGINE, LEATHER, HEATED SEATS, 18" CHROME CLAD ALUMINUM WHEELS. ONLY 75,000 KM, WHITE DIAMOND
#16565A

SOLD




2012 GMC ACADIA SLE 2
AWD, 4 DOOR, 7 SEATS, REAR PARK ASSIST & BLUETOOTH, 7 PASSENGER, SAND MIST, ONLY 79,000 KM
#16074A

\$33,995




2016 GMC SAVANA 2500 EXT. CARGO VAN
4.8 LT. V-8. POWER LOCKS. READY FOR WORK. ONLY 9,500 KM. WHITE.
#16104

SOLD




2012 GMC SIERRA SLE
5.3 L V8 ENGINE. CREW CAB. 4X4. POWER SEATS, POWER WINDOWS, POWER LOCKS. GREY. 117,000 KM.
#16108A

\$27,995




2016 HYUNDAI SANTE FE SPORT AWD
2.4 LT. 4 CYL. POWER WINDOWS, LOCKS & SEATS. AIR CON. 5 PASS. ONLY 24,000 KM.
#16099

\$26,495



2015 TOYOTA RAV4 LE
AWD. 4 CYL ENGINE. 2.5 LT. PWR WINDOWS, LOCKS & SEATS. AIR CON. CRUISE CNTRL. BLACK. HEATED CLOTH SEATS. 5 PSNGR. ONLY 36,000 KM
#16097

SOLD



2008 GMC SIERRA SLT
CREW CAB. LEATHER. SUNROOF. NAV. A/C. 5.3 LT. V8 ENGINE. WHITE. 117,000 KM. VERY RARE TRUCK.
#16126A

Financing Interest Rates on most used vehicles as low as 3.99%

CERTIFIED PRE-OWNED

THE ADVANTAGES:

- 150+ Point Inspection
- Manufacturer’s Warranty
- 24hr Roadside Assistance
- Exchange Privilege

CANADA WIDE CLEARANCE EVENT is on all 2016 new vehicles
Vehicles may not be exactly as shown • On approved credit. • All fees included in new and used vehicle prices, plus tax
All prices are plus taxes & licensing • Applies to cash or bank-financed purchases • See dealer for full program details

**AUGUST LONG WEEKEND HOURS:
8AM - 9PM SATURDAY, SUNDAY and MONDAY**

ANDY'S

JULY 29 - AUG 2 ONLY!

40% OFF

Summer Sandals, Water Shoes,
Beach Toys and Pools!

35% OFF

Gardening, Camping, Fishing, BBQs & BBQ Accessories

30% OFF FIREWORKS!



THE SOURCE™

\$50 OFF



XBOX ONE

**ALL IN-STOCK
X-BOX1 CONSOLES**

FRESH WATER FRENZY HAWEATER 2016

49TH
July

Platinum



Sheppard Custom Building Limited
Rob Sheppard
 Contractor/Consultant
 93 Albert St.
 Address Line 2
 Mindemoya, Ontario
 P0P 1S0
 Cell: 705-968-0217
 Home: 705-377-7723
 Fax: 705-377-4630
 Robsheppardcb@hotmail.com

Gold



Silver

- 3 Cows and a Cone
- AJ Bus Lines
- Anchor Inn
- Bank of Montreal
- Cambrian Insurance
- D.A. Williamson & Sons
- DOMTAR
- Glendale Farms
- Hair and Nails 2000
- Harbor Vue Marina Ltd.
- J.A. Rolston Ltd.
- J. James Bousquet Realty Inc
- Manitoulin Brewing Company
- Manitoulin Denture Clinic
- New North Fuels
- North Channel Cruise Line
- OJ Graphix of Espanola
- Pat Noble Lumber
- Red Dog Restaurant
- Little Current RONA Building Centre
- SLM Recycling

Bronze

- Allen's Automotive
- Batman's Cottages & Campground
- Boyle Marine
- Breakaway Sports
- Country Corks
- Current Masonry
- Dig N' Doug Furniture
- Dr. Bryn Casson
- Dreamer's Cove
- Ellie's Cleaning & Janitorial
- Farquhar Dairies
- First General Services
- GG's Foodland
- Green Acres Tent & Trailer Park
- H&R Noble Construction
- Henley Boats
- Har Cor Diesel & Farm Supply
- Hawberry Florist
- Hawberry Motel
- Highway 6 Service Centre
- Island Springs Cottages
- JJ Poleline
- Kat's Pet Supply
- KD Designs
- Keller's Garage
- Kool-it Ice
- Laidley Stationery
- L.C. Chiropractic - Jim Veitch
- L.C. Medical Associates
- Lillian's Indian Crafts
- Loco Beanz
- Mardan Glass
- Mike Varey and Son
- Mindemoya Home Hardware
- NBS Auto
- Northern Credit Union
- Orr's Valumart
- Randy Noble Trucking
- Rainbow Ridge Golf Course
- Red Bow
- Relieve it Physiotherapy
- Reflections Hair Studio
- Royal Canadian Legion Br. 177
- Sam Nardi Business Consultant
- TD Canada Trust Bank
- Ten Mile Point Trading Post
- The Island Jar
- The Port
- Wally's Dock Service
- White Birch Post
- Whitehaven Cottages
- Willow Haven



14th ANNUAL HAWEATER WEEKEND

30, 31 August 1, 2 2016 Manitoulin Island

THURSDAY, JULY 28

NOON TO 8:00PM • LIONS VOLUNTARY BRIDGE TOLL **CANCELLED** 
7:00 PM • MISS MANITOULIN - Who will be crowned Miss Manitoulin 2016? Held at Manitoulin Hotel and Conference Centre. Admission is \$5 at the door and \$3 for children 12 and under

FRIDAY, JULY 29

NOON TO 8:00PM • LIONS VOLUNTARY BRIDGE TOLL **CANCELLED** 
PONY RIDES AND INFLATABLES IN THE AFTERNOON • Low Island Park.
3:00 PM • 4-ON-4 BALL HAW-KEY TOURNAMENT - at Low Island on the outdoor rink surface. \$10 per person. Age divisions 5-8,9-13,14-18. Register as a team or individual, prizes/awards for division champion and best costume/team spirit, BBQ and beverages available to purchase. To register call Amanda at 705-368-1620. Please register by July 29.
4:00 PM TO 6:00 PM • MUSIC - Downtown
5:00 PM TO 7:00 PM • LEGION BBQ - 6 oz New York steak, baked potato, tossed salad, bun, dessert, tea and coffee. Starts at 5:00 pm to 7:00 pm. \$15/plate. Royal Canadian Legion Branch 177, Vankoughnet St.
6:00 PM • 23RD ANNUAL MIXED SLO-PITCH TOURNAMENT - Low Island ball fields. Cheer on your favourite of 16 teams! Contact Bruce Burnett 705 368-3163
6:30 PM • MUSIC BY SULTANS OF STRING - Enjoy the world rhythms of this award winning group. Downtown Cenotaph. Courtesy of the Little Current Lions Club.
7:00 PM • OPENING CEREMONIES DOWNTOWN - Downtown at the Cenotaph - Dignitaries, Lions, Manitoulin's Greatest Grandparents
8:00 PM - MIDNIGHT • VEGAS NIGHT AT MANITOULIN HOTEL & CONFERENCE CENTRE - Games of Chance. Age of majority only. **CANCELLED** 
8:00 PM - 10:00 PM • MUSIC AT LOW ISLAND BALL FIELD - Music by Damien T and the Sons of Blues
8:00 PM - MIDNIGHT • NEON GLOW TEEN DANCE - Music by Pynx Productions at the Recreation Centre

SATURDAY, JULY 30

ALL DAY • VENDORS DOWNTOWN • INFLATABLES - LOW ISLAND AND DOWNTOWN
8:00 AM • THE HAW RUN - Registration 8:00am at the Library. 8:30am 10K start. Entry Fee: \$15. 10am 5K start. Entry Fee: \$10. 11am Kids 1Km Fun Run starts, Ages 5-10. Entry fee \$5. Nelson Wood 705-368-0375 or email 1mrwood79@gmail.ca
9:00 AM • PONY RIDES ALL DAY AT LOW ISLAND
9:00 AM • MIXED SLO-PITCH - Low Island. Beer Garden, food, and more!
9:00 AM TO NOON • FARMERS' MARKET - Downtown, BMO garage.
9:00 AM • YOGA ON THE DOCKS - Meet at the east end, near the birdcage lighthouse.
9:30 AM • ULTIMUTTS - The Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show is a unique show that features non-stop jaw dropping tricks with world class trainers and dogs! at Little Current United Church on Robinson St. \$7 adults \$3 kids
10:30 AM • SPLASH N BOOTS - Rec Centre - Family concert upstairs main hall. Come Sing and Dance with us. \$10 Adults \$5 Kids
10:00 AM TO 4:00 PM • LITTLE CURRENT LIONS 14TH ANNUAL HAWEATER CRUISE IN Little Current waterfront, Water St East. Show cars must enter from the east end at Sim St. Donations to Food Bank in lieu of registration. Dash plaques, goodie bags, BBQ, music, awards, auction and more. All proceeds to charity. No pre-registration required. Call Roy Knobel 705-368-1326 for more details.
11:00 AM TO 8:00 PM • BEER GARDENS AND BBQ - Featuring Molson Canadian and Manitoulin Brewing Company products. Lions Pavilion Low Island
11:00 AM • ADULT ZUMBA CLASS - Start Haweater off right with a FREE Zumba class with instructor Casey Boisvert. Beginners welcome. Rec centre ice surface
11:30 AM • NBS AUTO HOT WHEELS RACING - Registration at 11:30 am - Racing at 12:00 noon - across from NAPA at the boathouse on Water St. Kids come on out and race your hot wheel cars. Awards, prizes, fun and more. Call Roy Knobel 705-368-1326 for more details.
12 NOON • ULTIMUTTS - The Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show is a unique show that features non-stop jaw dropping tricks with world class trainers and dogs! at Little Current United Church on Robinson St. \$7 adults \$3 kids
12 NOON • BEACH VOLLEYBALL TOURNAMENT - Low Island volleyball courts. Registration at noon. Contact Tracy Esposto at 705-368-3415 to register.
12:30 PM • 13TH ANNUAL CARDBOARD BOAT RACES - Low Island. Prizes, age categories and business challenge. Build your boat and bring it down to Low Island. Contact Alicia at 705 368-2744. Sponsored by the Little Current Lions Club. No rafts please!
1:00 PM • LITTLE RAY'S AUSTRALIA - ANIMALS DOWN UNDER - This brand new exhibit features Austin the red kangaroo, a monitor lizard, carpet python, blue tongue skink, cane toad and more! At the Little Current Public School, 18 Draper St. East. \$5/person.
1:00 PM • HORSE PULL - Behind arena, heavyweight and lightweight divisions. Admission \$5.00/person. Contact Greg Pyette 705-368-0217.
1:00 PM - 3:00 PM • MUSIC AT LOW ISLAND BALL FIELD - Music by Damien T and the Sons of Blues
1:30 PM • CHRIS MCKHOOL - Kids concert downtown at the Cenotaph. Winner of Canadian Folk Music Award for Children's Album of the Year
2:30 PM • ULTIMUTTS - The Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show is a unique show that features non-stop jaw dropping tricks with world class trainers and dogs! At Little Current United Church on Robinson St. \$7 adults \$3 kids
3:00 PM TO 5:00 PM • THE JIMMY TRI-TONE BAND - Downtown at the Cenotaph
3:00 PM • BOBBING FOR DONUTS, JELLO AND WATERMELON EATING CONTEST- Downtown at Expositor Square. Adults and kids competitions.

SATURDAY, JULY 30

4:00 PM • ASHLEY MANITOWABI, MANITOU MAGIC - Wikwemikong's Magic Manitou and his interactive magic show is sure to please the entire family with his vast array of illusions, tricks and good old fashioned magic (there's even a bunny!). He may just share a secret or two! At the Expositor Square in Downtown Little Current. Courtesy of the Little Current Lions Club
4:00 PM • LITTLE RAY'S AUSTRALIA - ANIMALS DOWN UNDER - This brand new exhibit features Austin the red kangaroo, a monitor lizard, carpet python, blue tongue skink, cane toad and more! At the Little Current Public School, 18 Draper St. East. \$5/person.
8:00 PM • HAWFEST DANCE - TWO DANCES - Recreation Centre. Main Ice surface "Club Tiki" with Pynx Productions. Curling Club side "Country Music Video Dance Party" - Live on Location with KICX Hot New Country 91.7 FM Tickets \$12 in advance or \$20 at the door.

**Hawfest Tickets available at
 The Manitoulin Expositor office and Boarderline.
 Only 700 available. Age of Majority Required. ATM onsite.**

SUNDAY, JULY 31

DOWNTOWN • MAIN STREET CLOSED • VENDORS DOWNTOWN • INFLATABLES - LOW ISLAND AND DOWNTOWN
ALL DAY - ALPACAS at NEMI Rec. Centre
9:00 AM • SOCCER - Low Island Park. All soccer age groups are 12 and under. "Festival" teams. Espanola, Little Current, Elliot Lake and Wikwemikong.
9:00 AM • SLO-PITCH TOURNAMENT - Low Island Park. Championships. Beer Garden, food, and more!
10:00 AM • HAWEATER WEEKEND 2016 ECUMENICAL SERVICE - Theme: The Lord's Prayer - a service of song and scripture. Little Current United Church, Robinson St., at 10:00am. All are welcome! Any undesignated offerings will go to support the Good Food Box.
10:30 AM • SPLASH N BOOTS- Rec Centre - Family concert upstairs main hall. Come Sing and Dance with us. \$10 Adults \$5 Kids
10:00 AM • HAW HORSE SHOW - Registration will be 9am-10am. Show to begin at 10am Gate donations always welcome. Don't forget there is a new mini horse class for the little cowboys and cowgirls! Located at the Horse Ring behind the NEMI Recreation Centre
11:00 AM TO 6:00 PM • BEER GARDENS AND BBQ - Featuring Molson Canadian and Manitoulin Brewing Company products. Lions Pavilion Low Island
11:00 AM TO MIDNIGHT • DOWNTOWN LITTLE CURRENT ACTIVITIES - Music, inflatable play area, games, vendors, merchants' sidewalk sale, food, and lots to see!
11:00 AM TO 2:00 PM • FIREFIGHTERS' COMMUNITY PICNIC AND CHILDREN'S GAMES - At the Fire Hall on Meredith St.
11:30 AM • ASHLEY MANITOWABI, MANITOU MAGIC - Wikwemikong's Magic Manitou and his interactive magic show is sure to please the entire family with his vast array of illusions, tricks and good old fashioned magic (there's even a bunny!). He may just share a secret or two! At the Expositor Square in Downtown Little Current. Courtesy of the Little Current Lions Club
11:30 AM • YOGA ON THE DOCKS - Meet at the east end, near the birdcage lighthouse.
11:30 AM • ULTIMUTTS - The Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show is a unique show that features non-stop jaw dropping tricks with world class trainers and dogs! at Little Current United Church on Robinson St. \$7 adults \$3 kids
12 NOON • HAWEATER PARADE - Starts at Harbour View Road. Floats in position by 11:30 am. Three Cash Prizes! Contact Bruce Burnett at 705-368-3163 to register. Sponsored by the Little Current Lions Club.
1:00 PM - 3:00 PM • MUSIC - Downtown
1:00 PM • LITTLE RAY'S AUSTRALIA - ANIMALS DOWN UNDER - This brand new exhibit features Austin the red kangaroo, a monitor lizard, carpet python, blue tongue skink, cane toad and more! At the Little Current Public School, 18 Draper St. East. \$5/person.
2:00 PM TO 4:00 PM • HAWEATER PADDLE CHALLENGE -Teen Race(age 13-17), Youth Race(Age 6-12), Masters Race(Ages 55+), Adult Race(Age 18+), Open Division(Age 18+). Registration at Low Island Pavilion from 12:30 pm to 1:30 pm. Canoe and Kayak Races start at 2:00 pm sharp. Call Steve at 705-862-2324 for more information or per-registration.
2:30 PM • ULTIMUTTS - The Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show is a unique show that features non-stop jaw dropping tricks with world class trainers and dogs! at Little Current United Church on Robinson St. \$7 adults \$3 kids
3:30 PM TO 5:30 PM • THE JIMMY TRI-TONE BAND - Downtown at the Cenotaph
3:30 PM • KIDS' GAMES AND ACTIVITIES - Low Island. Sponsored by the Children's Aid Society and the Little Current Lions Club.
4:00 PM • LITTLE RAY'S AUSTRALIA - ANIMALS DOWN UNDER - This brand new exhibit features Austin the red kangaroo, a monitor lizard, carpet python, blue tongue skink, cane toad and more! At the Little Current Public School, 18 Draper St. East. \$5/person.
7:00 PM • ULTIMUTTS - The Ultimutts Stunt Dog Show is a unique show that features non-stop jaw dropping tricks with world class trainers and dogs! at Little Current United Church on Robinson St. \$7 adults \$3 kids
7:00 PM TO 11:00 PM • STREET DANCE BY PYNX PRODUCTIONS - Downtown. Music featuring Kix! - Popcom, glowsticks, pop, coffee, cotton candy, pizza, hotdogs, hamburgers, sausages, corn on the cob, and more! The street will be blocked off. Food Court. Come and join the many attractions and the family fun.
AT DUSK • MAMMOTH FIREWORKS DISPLAY - Start time depending on weather. Downtown. Watch for a spectacular grand finale.



Tehkummah Market

The Tehkummah Triangle Senior Citizens have started a market held every Friday from 9 am to 1 pm in the Community Hall. Vendors have a large variety of items for sale including Watkins products, hats, mitts and baby blankets by the junior United Church Women (UCW). jams and jellies, puzzles, books and cd's, pies, tarts and squares, Avon products and Obusforme support pillows and foot warmers. Pictured is vendor Kathleen Albreche with eggs, beets, lettuce, kettle corn, bread and other products for sale.



Boaters celebrate Cruiser's Net and the North Channel

Manitoulin Cruiser's Net host Roy Eaton presents Marianna and Peter Orro of the Brillig with a North Channel Marine Tourism Council tote bag filled with North Channel brochures during a Friday afternoon gathering at the Anchor Inn Hotel bar.

photo by Michael Erskine

THE RIDGE 2nd ANNUAL 
GOLF Invitational
Million Dollar
 hole-in-one  **shootout**

4 Person Scramble - MENS - WOMENS - MIXED Divisions
 HELP US SUPPORT GOLF IN SCHOOLS PROGRAMS IN THE REGION!


FRIDAY JULY 29, 2016

\$600 PER TEAM - \$150 PER PLAYER
 Includes Registration Gift - 18 Holes of Golf
 Practice Round in Week prior to Event
 Breakfast, Dinner, and Chance at the Prize Table
 

Chance to Win \$1 Million & Other Great Hole in One Prizes
 10AM SHOTGUN START
 GAMBLERS CORNER/MULLIGANS SPONSORSHIP OPPORTUNITIES

To register, please call (705) 859.2990 or go to the website
rainbowridgegolfcourse.com


E. Corbiere & Sons

1044 Hwy 551, M'Chigeeng, ON P0P 1G0

705-377-5161

Screened Topsoil
 Sand
 A Gravel
 B Gravel type 2

Screening
 Pit Run
 Sandloam
 3/4 Stone

FIRE WOOD FOR SALE

Servicing the Island and Northshore



CUSTOM CRUSHING AND SCREENING
 EXCAVATION AND ROAD CONSTRUCTION
 POLE LINES • CULVERT INSTALLATION
 LANDSCAPING • FLOATING • DRIVEWAY
 INSTALLATION • LIME STONE RETAINING WALLS

*All aggregate certified and tested
 Plus HST
 Minimum order of 1 tandem load
 Payment upon delivery!*





KENJGEWIN TEG KTEI EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE
KENJGEWIN TEG EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE IS RECRUITING! 7 POSITIONS AVAILABLE!

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute is an Anishnaabe controlled and directed education organization that strives to provide a comprehensive, qualitative, cultural and holistic approach to First Nations based education, training and services. Our vision is to empower students to contribute to the world. Our management and program services teams in the various fields are 110% dedicated to student success outcomes.

We are currently recruiting individuals who are interested in joining our team as committed, creative, and respectful program delivery service providers to the member First Nation schools participating in the First Nation Student Success Program. The FNSSP is designed to support on-reserve First Nation schools, from Kindergarten through to Grade 12, in their ongoing efforts to meet their students' needs and improve student and school results. The mission is to enable First Nations to enhance the students' learning experience and improve student school results in literacy, numeracy and student retention.

NUMERACY RESOURCE TEACHER – 2 POSITIONS

1 Numeracy Teacher to service Lakeview School, M'Chigeeng, ON
1 Numeracy Teacher to service Biidaaban Kinooamegamik School, Sagamok Anishnawbek, ON

POSITION OBJECTIVE: The Numeracy Resource Teacher will be responsible to work with the Numeracy Resource Teacher Lead (NRT) to provide mentoring, resourcing, and expertise for student tracking and demonstrating best practices to improve numeracy pedagogy in the classroom.

The Numeracy Resource Teacher will contribute to the First Nations schools' commitment to preparing students and providing them with a clear, realistic path to success in numeracy and student retention activities.

TERM OF POSITIONS
 August 2016 to March 2017 (possible extension to June 2017 pending funding confirmation)

QUALIFICATIONS

- Must have a minimum of a Bachelor of Education degree;
- At least 5 years of teaching experience;
- Additional Qualifications in Mathematics would be considered an asset;
- Hold a valid Ontario College of Teachers certification in good standing;
- Experience teaching in a First Nation school setting would be considered an asset;
- Teaching experience with varied instructional strategies; and
- Must be computer literate and be proficient with Microsoft Office, use of Internet, electronic mail, etc.

SALARY CLASSIFICATION
 KTEI Teacher Salary Grid – To be commensurate with education and experience

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY TEACHER – 2 POSITIONS

Both of these positions will be required to travel to serve all 11 First Nation schools

POSITION OBJECTIVE: The Information Technology Teachers will implement a Technology Implementation and Integration Plan for K-12 in all 11 First Nation schools. These positions will work together in determining how to align this new initiative with the schools' vision and supporting teachers as they work to meet the needs of all students in the classroom, including struggling learners and students with disabilities.

TERM OF POSITIONS
 August 2016 to March 2017 (possible extension to June 2017 pending funding confirmation)

QUALIFICATIONS

- Must have a minimum of a Bachelor of Education degree;
- At least 5 years of teaching experience;
- Additional Qualifications in Information and Technology would be considered an asset;
- Hold a valid Ontario College of Teachers certification in good standing;
- Experience teaching in a First Nation school setting would be considered an asset;
- Teaching experience with varied instructional strategies; and
- Must be computer literate and be proficient with Microsoft Office, use of Internet, electronic mail, etc.

SALARY CLASSIFICATION
 KTEI Teacher Salary Grid – To be commensurate with education and experience

STUDENT SUCCESS LEADER

This position will service the participating First Nation schools along Hwy. 69

POSITION OBJECTIVE: The Student Success Leader will support staff in the delivery of assessment-based literacy and numeracy instruction that is intentionally differentiated to meet the strengths, needs and interests of all students across all subject and program areas. The primary leadership activities for this position focus on the implementation of the FNSSP goals that ensure each student has the learning opportunities and supports he/she needs to be successful in school and beyond.

TERM OF POSITION
 August 2016 to March 2017 (possible extension to June 2017 pending funding confirmation)

QUALIFICATIONS

- Must have a minimum of a Bachelor of Education degree;
- At least 5 years of teaching experience;
- Additional Qualifications in Special Education would be considered an asset;
- Hold a valid Ontario College of Teachers certification in good standing;
- Experience teaching in a First Nation school setting would be considered an asset;
- Teaching experience with varied instructional strategies; and
- Must be computer literate and be proficient with Microsoft Office, use of Internet, electronic mail, etc.

SALARY CLASSIFICATION
 KTEI Teacher Salary Grid – To be commensurate with education and experience

LOGISTICS AND PROJECT OFFICER

The office for this position will be at Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute

PROGRAM OBJECTIVE: Under the direction of the Director of School Services, Logistics and Project Support Officer will assist in supporting the implementation and delivery of the First Nation Student Success Program, more specifically to be responsible to provide administrative support to all of the project initiatives. The incumbent requires a high level of communication, coordination, analytical and technical skills.

TERM OF POSITION
 August 2016 to March 2017 (possible extension to June 2017 pending funding confirmation)

QUALIFICATIONS

- Diploma in Business or Office Administration
- A minimum of 4 years related work experience
- Should have well-developed communication, staff/public relations experience
- Must have experience in minute-taking and file management
- Should have excellent computer skills, proven experience in word processing, spreadsheet, database, and presentation software preferably in a Microsoft environment
- Must be able to multi-task and meet multiple and/or unexpected deadlines in a demanding environment

SALARY CLASSIFICATION
 Organizational Support and Services – Salary Grade Band D (Qualified Level Range 33,400 – 37,111 – 40,822)

NATIVE LANGUAGE AND CULTURAL COORDINATOR

The office for this position will be at Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute and service all 11 First Nation schools

POSITION OBJECTIVE: This position will work with and support the 11 First Nation schools to utilize language and curriculum resources to support existing and/or new programming that will increase language revitalization and curriculum connections to First Nations Education. This position will also support the implementation of recommendations from the Truth and Reconciliation Calls To Action, working collaboratively with the participating First Nation schools.

TERM OF POSITION
 August 2016 to March 2017 (possible extension to June 2017 pending funding confirmation)

QUALIFICATIONS

- Must have a minimum of a Bachelor of Education degree;
- At least 5 years of teaching experience;
- Additional Qualifications in Native Languages and/or Native Studies;
- Hold a valid Ontario College of Teachers certification in good standing;
- Experience teaching in a First Nation school setting;
- Teaching experience with varied instructional strategies; and
- Must be computer literate and be proficient with Microsoft Office, use of Internet, electronic mail, etc.

SALARY CLASSIFICATION
 KTEI Teacher Salary Grid – To be commensurate with education and experience

For a more detailed job descriptions please contact the Director of Operations at 705-377-4342 or by email at HumanResources@ktei.net.
Deadline: FRIDAY, JULY 29, 2016 AT 12 NOON

Interested individuals can send a complete application package that consists of:
 Cover letter, a detailed resume, three (3) current (within one year) letters of reference, two of which must be professional on organizational letterhead and authored by direct supervisor, and written permission to contact references.

Please note that the successful candidates will be required to provide a current Vulnerable Sector Check. Applicants must be available for an in-person interview the week of August 8, 2016. Applications can be received marked confidential either through mail or fax only.

Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute
 Please Mark Title of Position
 c/o Director of Operations
 374 Hwy. 551, P.O. Box 328, M'Chigeeng First Nation, ON POP 1G0
 Tel: 705-377-4342 Fax: 705-377-4379

Please note: Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute has taken steps to ensure that the organization is inclusive and in partnership with the school community. This includes the shared practice of First Nation tradition of smudging.

Please note: Kenjgewin Teg Educational Institute's Fitness for Duty Program is implemented which is designed to promote the development and maintenance of the highest possible levels of worker health and safety in an efficient and productive workplace.

Please Note: Late applications will not be considered. While we thank all applicants, only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Personal information contained in applications will be used for recruitment purposes and collected as per Freedom Of Information (F.O.I.) And Protection Of Privacy Act, 1987.

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY
Mnaamodzawin Health Services Inc.
Executive Assistant

Mnaamodzawin Health Services has an opportunity for a career-oriented administrative professional. This position opening as Executive Assistant is to provide senior-level administrative support and to proactively support the management of Mnaamodzawin Health Services. The Executive Assistant must be detail-oriented, anticipatory, organized, independent and be able to manage confidential information.

The Executive Assistant possesses a practical body of knowledge that is applied in the delivery of holistic health and healing in partnership with First Nations and for practice support purposes. The Executive Assistant works alongside the Executive Director in key areas of operations including; board functions, business operations, program development, finance, network/liaison, information technology, communications, human resource management and special projects.

In addition to being an experienced administrative professional, the Executive Assistant will possess excellent communication and computer skills with the ability to deal with high-level confidential information.

Please submit confidential cover letter, resume and copies of credentials by
Friday, July 29th at 12:00 p.m. to:
 Hiring Committee
 Mnaamodzawin Health Services
 48 Hillside Road, Postal Bag 2002
 Little Current, ON POP 1K0
 or by email to linda@mnaamodzawin.com

GE Power & Water
EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY
WIND SERVICES TECHNICIAN

ABOUT US
 GE Power and Water is one of the world's leading suppliers of power generation and energy delivery technologies. Based in Schenectady, NY, GE Power and Water works in all areas of the energy industry including coal, oil, natural gas and nuclear energy; renewable resources such as water, wind, solar and biogas; and other alternative fuels. With wind turbine design, manufacturing and assembly facilities in Germany, Spain, China, Canada and the United States, GE Power and Water is among the leading providers of wind energy products and support services ranging from commercial wind turbines and grid integration products to project development assistance and operation and maintenance. The company's knowledge base includes the development and/or installation of more than 20,000 wind turbines.

ROLE LOCATION
 Site Technician at McLean's Mountain site, Little Current, Ontario

ESSENTIAL RESPONSIBILITIES

- Perform warranty repairs, operations and maintenances on wind turbine generators (WTG).
- Evaluate multiple fault records to increase mean time between failures
- Perform climbs of +280 feet to conduct turbine work
- Conduct turbine work to include: troubleshoot and repair of failures, operate control systems, perform annual or semi-annual maintenances or collect data. Electronic troubleshooting includes using/understanding wire and block diagram schematics.
- Follow up and audit maintenance and troubleshooting activities to ensure work performed to satisfaction.
- Maintain all computer generated service records and time sheets using Oracle software.
- Conduct Lock-out-Tag-out on mechanical, hydraulic and/or electrical systems.

QUALIFICATIONS

- Technical diploma in a discipline from an accredited institution.
- At least 2 years' experience in an electrical/mechanical service industry, commercial or residential, preferably in power generation.

DESIRED CHARACTERISTICS

- Wind turbine or rotating equipment experience.
- Hands-on and/or commissioning experience.

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS

- You MUST possess a valid driver's license and be able to travel in the USA
- You MUST possess an acceptable driving record
- You MUST possess the ability to climb steel towers up to 280 feet
- You MUST submit your application for employment through www.gecareers.com to be considered.
- You MUST be 18 years or older.
- You MUST be willing to submit to a background investigation and fit-test as part of the selection process.

Interested applicants must submit a cover letter and resume to:
 John Foster, Site Manager,
 john2.foster@ge.com
 and through [gecareers.com](http://www.gecareers.com)
Deadline for applications is Monday, August 8, 2016

Manitoulin's Business Directory

Auto Repair
Keller's Garage
 Body Shop • Auto Sales



Mindemoya 24 hour towing 377-5444

LAW OFFICE
SEMENIUK LAW

- Real Estate • Corporate and Commercial
- Family Law • Litigation
- Estate Planning

2134 Highway 551, Unit 2, Mindemoya, ON P0P 1S0
705-377-4663
 semeniuklaw@gmail.com • www.semeniuklaw.com
 Evening and Weekend Appointments Available

Proulx Law Office
 Professional Corporation
 —
 Janelle Proulx, Barrister & Solicitor

Tel: (705) 377-4533 Fax: (705) 377-4496
 www.proulxlawoffice.com

Manitoulin Chrysler Body Shop



Mindemoya
 ph 377-6603
 fax 377-7181

FREE estimates!
 while we repair or finish your vehicle
 FREE wheels

nctsi@londonlife.com
North Channel Financial Services Inc.

Providing Creative Insurance Solutions & Wealth Accumulation Strategies

- W.E. (Bill) Wall CFP, CLU, CH.F.C - Principal
- Laura A. Wall-Varey • Mike Wall - Associates

Representing London Life & a range of Financial Companies
 Your Chamber of Commerce group insurance representatives

Office: **705-377-6055** Fax: **705-377-6056**

STEEL ROOFING & SIDING



TERRASTAR
 Building Products Inc.

OVER 20 'COOL COLOUR' PAINT OPTIONS

FACTORY OUTLET
 Proudly Made in the North
 We Deliver PRODUCT WARRANTY

MANITOWANING - MANITOULIN ISLAND
 CALL TOLL FREE: 1-855-859-3637
 WWW.TERRASTAR.CA


The Original
EAMLESS AVESTROUGH (Since 1974)
 Manufacturing Limited

SPECIALIZING in Manufacturing and Installation of 5" & 6" Aluminum, Steel and Copper Eavestroughing
 Gutter Clean Leaf Guard

Large Variety of Colours, Custom Bent Capping
 • Manitoulin • Espanola • North Shore

57 Vankoughnet St. E. Little Current, ON P0P 1K0
Tom Harrington (705)368-1085

INSURANCE



Bousquet
 INSURANCE BROKER INC.

Serving Manitoulin Island

24 Water Street **Little Current, ON P0P 1K0** 705 368-2271
 43 Meredith St. **Gore Bay, ON P0P 1H0** 705 282-2351

153 Arthur Street **Manitowaning, ON P0P 1N0** 705 859-3744

www.bousquetinsurance.com

RON RIVET Like us on Facebook
CLEANING SERVICES

25 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

- Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
- Tile & Grout Cleaning

www.rrcs.ca 705-862-1914



Advertise in the Business Directory
 email: sales@manitoulin.ca
 phone 368-2744
 fax 368-3822



Advertise in the Business Directory
 email: sales@manitoulin.ca
 phone 368-2744
 fax 368-3822

Cranston's Tree Services

- Tree removal/trimming • Lot and line clearing
- Stump removal/brush chipping
- Lift services and barn repair
- Chainsaw safety training

cranstons@amtelecom.net cranstontreeservices.tripod.com
 Tom Cranston, Spring Bay **Call for a FREE Estimate!** ph/fax (705) **377-5079**

FCR FREELANDT CALDWELL REILLY
 CHARTERED PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTING • ASSURANCE • ADVISORY • TAX

CONFIDENCE FOR INSPIRED GROWTH.

☺ Sudbury ☺ Espanola
 ☎ 1.705.675.2200 ☎ 1.705.869.3351
 ✉ fcr@fcrca.com @ www.fcrca.com

in t f +

BRAD MIDDLETON - LAWYER
 A wide range of legal services available from a fully qualified professional source

6163 Hwy 542/King St., Mindemoya
 Tel. (705) 377-5909
 Fax: (705) 377-5914

e-mail: bradlaw@amtelecom.net

Pine Enterprise

WE ARE CERTIFIED:
 Chimney Inspector • Chimney Installer
 Chimney Sweep

WE ALSO OFFER COMPLETE & PROFESSIONAL LAWN CARE & MAINTENANCE

Servicing Manitoulin Island & Area
705-859-2346



SURVEYOR
KEATLEY SURVEYING LTD.



ONTARIO LAND SURVEYOR

- LAND USE CONSULTANT
- SUBDIVISION DESIGN
- SEVERANCE APPLICATIONS

9 Water Street E. Little Current, Ont. P0P 1K0
 gord@manitoulin.net

Call Toll-Free 1-866-KEATLEY 1-866-532-8539 **368-2221**



Scott Veterinary Services
 (705) 377-5666

Passport photos while you wait!
 Stop by The Expositor Office from Monday to Friday, 9 am to 5 pm, to get your passport photo or any other government photo, no appointment necessary.



MANITOULIN HEALTH CENTRE (MHC) 2015-16 ANNUAL REPORT TO OUR COMMUNITY

Here for you - fulfilling our Mission: "To contribute to the health and well-being of all who come to us in need."

We are proud to be your local two-site hospital (in Little Current & Mindemoya), serving the residents and visitors of the Manitoulin Island Region. Our organization experienced a very successful year of activities and achievements. There were many challenges met and the success we have enjoyed as a hospital is a direct result of the combined efforts of everyone associated with MHC - our board, physicians, staff, volunteers, and all of you – the continuing support we receive from our Island community is second to none; we are thankful!

THANK YOU for your interest in Manitoulin Health Centre!

MHC'S ACTIVITIES & SERVICES FOR 2015/16:

- Over 225 staff and affiliated clinicians working for you
- Chemotherapy, cardiac rehab, diabetic case management and community withdrawal services
- In-patient dietitian services
- About 15% of our patients reside off-Island
- 7,000 active in-patient days and 44 newborns
- 21,000 emergency department visits
- 460 colonoscopies & other minor surgical procedures
- 660,000 laboratory tests completed
- 19,000 X-ray and Ultrasound procedures performed
- 5,400 physiotherapy treatments
- 2,100 other care visits (chemo, wound care, transfusions, etc.)
- A major employer and economic driver for the Island

DID YOU KNOW THAT MHC'S ARRANGEMENTS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ALLOW FOR A BROADER RANGE OF PROGRAMS TO BE AVAILABLE LOCALLY AND MANY ARE LOCATED RIGHT AT OUR TWO SITES? SOME OF THESE INCLUDE:

- Space for physician clinics and family health teams
- Dialysis
- Community mental health
- Telehealth (video-patient visits)
- Outreach physiotherapy
- Wound care for patients no longer in the hospital
- Diabetic retinal screening (tele-ophthamology)
- Optometry
- Visiting specialist physicians and surgeons
- Access to care at other hospitals, including those in Southern Ontario (by Air Ambulance)

Here are some of the specific goals achieved over the past year:

- Eighth year in a row for balanced budget operations
- Opening the new Family Health Team building in Mindemoya
- 20 new beds in operation, as a result of the community's generosity towards the Sweet Slumbers Bed Campaign
- Renovations begun for the Little Current Site ER (targeted for completion by January 1, 2017)
- Two new full-time physicians recruited, as a result of the shared effort
- Local physio assessments for patients who may require joint replacement surgery (in partnership with Health Sciences North)
- Partnering with other local agencies to offer additional medical student training opportunities across the Island
- Leading a contract across the North East for all hospitals to have access to leading-practice order sets (partnering with NE-LHIN)
- New services offered in Chemotherapy
- Helping to lead the signing of a contract for shared purchasing for NE hospitals (in partnership with Thunder Bay HSC)
- Building upon the sharing of the electronic patient record across the region's many health partners
- Advocacy leading to funding for all Ontario hospitals (1% global base increase, as well as \$20 million for innovation funding)
- Creating a NE Laboratory Collaboration Agreement for all NE Hospitals, to help sustain local access to lab services
- Patient Satisfaction Survey rates of 99% (patients who reply they are Satisfied, or Very Satisfied with services at MHC)
- Staff Satisfaction Survey rates of 94% (staff who reply they are Satisfied, or Very Satisfied with working for MHC)
- Launching the Manitoulin Health Collaborative, a partnership with local health care agencies for better coordination of care
- Utilizing telemedicine with Health Sciences North for patients with serious injuries (virtual critical care) – this regional initiative won the Minister's Medal Honoring Excellence in Health Quality and Safety
- Building upon the successful expansion of physio services through local partnerships

HELP SUPPORT MHC'S CARE EFFORTS—ALL DONATIONS ARE GREATLY APPRECIATED AND TAX RECEIPTS ARE AVAILABLE.

DONOR NAME: _____
 ADDRESS: _____
 PHONE #: _____ AMOUNT OF DONATION: _____

For donations of \$1000 or more, we will contact you at a later date, regarding recognition with a Leaf on the Tree of Life.

Please complete this form and send it with your donation to:
 Manitoulin Health Centre
 Donations
 c/o Derek Graham, CEO
 P.O. Box 640
 Little Current, ON
 P0P 1K0

Providence Bay News and Notes

As of July 24, the Municipality of Central Manitoulin webpage lists that the latest fire ban was issued July 12 due to very dry conditions. It is still in effect (July 22). The Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry for the province of Ontario has a website that gives you information on the laws surrounding a Restricted Fire Zone. It can be found at <https://www.ontario.ca/page/outdoor-fire-restrictions> There are some exceptions but once a Restricted Fire Zone is declared, it is illegal to set a fire for any purpose within the affected area. Failure to comply could

result in a fine up to \$1,000, three months in jail and/or financial responsibility for any costs incurred in fighting a forest fire. We did have some rain today, so maybe they will lift the ban once the township office opens on Monday, July 25. For updates, check their webpage at www.centralmanitoulin.ca

Gloria and Bill (Sandy) Sandercott had two of their daughters home to visit. Kelly and Gerheart Heinrich were here at a cottage for two weeks. Louise and John Tringham are here for the summer. She spotted a bear in town by Calvin's garages last week. It's

important to practice safety precautions to deter bears to come into the community. You can find information on how to be Bear Wise at: <https://www.ontario.ca/page/prevent-bear-encounters-bear-wise>

The Manitoulin Island Dirt Riders Association (MIDRA) planned to hold back to back races at the track in Providence Bay on the July 23-24 weekend. Dirt bike and quad racing was available. Unfortunately there were not enough riders that showed up so they had to cancel. The track is still open to members of MIDRA for practices on Tuesdays and Sundays. The

next scheduled races are scheduled for the third weekend in August. This is the same weekend as the Providence Bay Fair.

Ella (11) and Luke (7) are visiting Marlene and Unkie Bill Jewell from Louisville, Kentucky. They are accompanied by their parents Rob and Leslie. They are enjoying their second annual visit to the Manitoulin. While here, Luke will celebrate his 8th birthday. He has requested Unkie Bill's famous Whoopie Pies with candles. Bike riding, bird house making, and general Island Time activities abound.

The work on the Providence Bay Village Square continues every weekend with a handful of dedicated volunteers. They're out there every Saturday at 10 am for work bees. This past weekend they were out in that extreme heat planting 4 trees and topsoil was laid down getting ready for grass seed. We sure appreciate the efforts of the tireless volunteers and the equipment that was donated by Calvin Pearson.

Tim and Carol-Anne Parks were up for their annual visit to celebrate their 14-year anniversary with good friend Ingrid Blay and her husband.

There are a number of upcoming birthdays. Birthday wishes go out to George Strain Jr., Jane Bryan on July 24, and Tim McFarlane celebrates on July 28. He's now living in London, United Kingdom and is married to Maciek Zielinski.

They've done a lot of traveling together and just returned to their home from a trip to Croatia. Tim is living proof that there is life outside of Providence Bay, contrary to what we all think.

The Discovery Centre Team invites you to join them for a Fossil Walk on Friday, July 29 with a approximate 1 pm start time. They are inside the Harbour Centre by the beautiful beach in Providence Bay. Call 705-377-5025 or email discovery@eastlink.ca to register. Drop-ins are also welcome! They are also hosting a Scavenger Hunt Week for the week of Aug 3-9. Stop by and check it out. Stream Detective Tours are also available most Wednesday's Cost is \$10. This is brought to you by the Manitoulin Streams Improvement Association.

Nathalie and Alain are hosting a Meet and Greet at the Auberge Inn Hostel on Thursday July 28 from 2-5pm at 71 McNevin Street. Come and introduce yourself to the new owners of the Auberge Inn who will be taking over as of November 1, 2016. They are excited to meet the community in Providence Bay.

Gary and daughter Donna McFarlane have a full house this week. Pat McFarlane is home from the Little Current Manor to preside over her whole family who have returned for a week long visit. Visitors are daughter Sheila Cyr and her whole family who've come from down country.

Places such as Niagara Falls and Cambridge. Daughter Shirley Dwyer and family who are here visiting from Sault Ste Marie. And son Doug McFarlane is also visiting from Sault Ste Marie. There are about 20 in all.

There is a Beach Action Day scheduled for Wednesday, August 3 from 9:30 am to 4:30 pm rain or shine. This is sponsored by the Habitat Stewardship Fund of Environment and Climate Change Canada, the Municipality of Central Manitoulin, Manitoulin Streams, the province of Ontario, Nature Conservancy Canada, Winter Spider Eco-Consulting and the Campbell Horticultural Society. This is for the invasive species and weed removal to reduce non-dune plants. This is the day that we've all been waiting for to get some resolution to the mess that has become of the beach. Come to the Discovery Centre anytime between these hours to be directed to a work team. For more information, you can contact Mira Jones, Manitoulin Phragmites Project at 705-859-1027 or by email transient19@gmail.com

If you have anything that you would like to contribute to the Providence Bay News and Notes please send in your submission by 3 pm each Sunday. It really helps the news if everyone contributes. You may call Cheryl at 705-377-7511 or you can email prov_chick@hotmail.com

Tehkummah Talk and Times

I watched four beautiful black horses being unloaded across the road from Cal's on Saturday morning (16th). Blaine Gilbert and family. They took part in the horse pull, Summerfest weekend in Manitowaning.

I'm back in my room in Sudbury as I write, Sherry drove me over; we did a bit of grocery shopping at Walmart. My stores had been pretty well depleted but lasted pretty well since our last shopping bout (when I first came over). It was good to see Martin back in church. They had been visiting their daughter in Oakville. We make the rafters ring when we sing!!

The 10th Anniversary of the St. Andrews annual music night was held this year at the museum grounds, and I believe it's the first one I've missed, darn it!

I was going to visit Bob Blue today but by the time I had my radiation treatment and saw the doctor, and got the same medication at the hospital pharmacy, it was past visiting time (more problems). More of the nice folk I have met here are leaving tomorrow. So they got an amazing puzzle finished today. I have enjoyed working on them too, and one can fill in a bit of spare (not) time!

I just got a call from the Southern Ontario Taxi service (Friday 7:30am).

A pretty young lady named Lauren

walked me to Bob's (Blue) room but he was away for his therapy so I left a card and note on his pillow.

On my way home from Cal's tonight I brought with me a hitchhiker. Just a week ago I said to Sherry I never see lightning bugs anymore. She said they had lots down their way. Maybe this one will find a mate and procreate here?? Barb and Cal had just started a cribbage game so they backed up. They shouldn't have, cause I beat them two games. On my way home too, looking at deer in Gordon's Field and didn't a yearling run out right in front of me.

So Taxi Service got me here just before five today. K and K are staying at the camp with their puppy (5 months new) Toolin, I found out that Eugene (Pyette) has a nice new stent in him, and he's home from Sudbury already.

Cribbage, 7 tables. high hand, Lloyd and Ted, 21; first, Graham and Sheila, 939; second, Dorothy and Lois, 929; third, Dorothy and Ted, 923; low, Lina and Roger, 849; door, Roger, Lina and Lois.

Euchre results: Marilyn and Dorothy, 85; Janice and Annabelle, 70; Ted and Marie, 70; Sandy and Anne, 70; Pat N and Brenda, 46; Marilyn and Dorothy, 7 lone hands; door

...continued on page 15A

Award Winning

GORE BAY THEATRE

*is back with
an exciting 2016 summer season*

Don't miss these terrific productions

Final Performances


<p><i>“Kindertransport”</i> By Diane Samuels</p> <p>“Deeply moving, thrilling drama” - Milton Citizen</p> <p>PERFORMANCE DATES: July 28</p>	<p><i>“Old Love”</i> By Norm Foster</p> <p>“Warm, Funny, Romantic Comedy” - St. Thomas Times</p> <p>PERFORMANCE DATES: July 27 • July 29</p>
--	---

SHOWTIMES: 7:30 PM

TICKET INFORMATION

\$18.00 Advance
\$20.00 At the Door
\$35.00 Dinner Theatre Tickets Advance Sales Only
Dinner will be served at 6:00 pm

Tickets at the Town Office (Box Office open 8:30-4:30 Mon. to Fri.)
Phone: 705-282-2420 Ext. #3 (Visa and Mastercard accepted)
Or at the door-CASH ONLY
All Performances at The Gore Bay Community Hall



Free Bible Seminar

“THE WORLD IN TURMOIL: A BIBLICAL PERSPECTIVE”

Guest Speaker: Mr Bill Link (Baltimore, USA)

**Wednesday
July 27, 2016
7.30pm**

Mindemoya Community Centre

A special invitation from the Christadelphians of Manitoulin Island



farm facts and furrows

by OMAFRA Ag Rep Brian Bell 

Business Management Speaker and Event Funding

The Ontario agri-food industry is encouraged to apply to the AMI's Business Management Speaker and Event Funding. Any registered organization, agency, association, community group, institution, university, college; group located in Ontario may apply for a maximum of \$2,500 to cover the costs associated with organizing or bringing a business management speaker to an Ontario event. This funding is open to agrifood and agriproducts businesses including a focus on farm businesses. For further information phone 519-822-6618 or fax 519-821-7361, ami@takeanewapproach.ca

The Ontario Ministry of Agriculture,

Food and Rural Affairs (OMAFRA) is developing a strategy for growing the Agriculture, Aquaculture and Food Processing sector in Northern Ontario and has posted a discussion paper to its website: ontario.ca/northagrifood. Read the discussion paper, then share your comments with us: by email to northernagrifood@ontario.ca, by delivery to any OMAFRA office, addressed to the Economic Development Policy Branch; by mail/courier to: Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs, Economic Development Policy Branch, 1 Stone Road West, 2nd Floor NE, Guelph, Ontario, N1G 4Y2. By Fax: 519-826-4328 to the Economic Development Policy Branch. Comment period extended to October 3, 2016!

...Tehkummah Talk and Times

...continued from page 14A

?? Saturday July 30. SBCDA. Starting at 10am. Bake sale, BBQ, firefighters yard sale at the museum grounds in South Baymouth.

Here I am just home (11:30) just dropped Mum off. We had spent the last three hours listening to Kim and Lori entertaining us with their guitars. We even got a couple of Stompin' Tom songs out of Rick. This was after a "delish" supper, BBQ pork tenderloin, corn, spuds, salads and quesadilla at the new camp. I hadn't been back this year! They've done a good job of repair on the camp. Dave, Sherry, Roy, Tara, Skylar, Kim, and Kathy, Cal, Mum and I. Oh yeah, Mum sang some old songs too.

Tara told me Francine had passed away about a week ago. I'm sorry to hear. She was the nicest girl. We shared a few good visits when we were in the hospital together. Joan told me today of Ian (McCauley's) drowning. Sorry to Crystal and the family and friends. Also saddened to hear of Ruthie's death last Monday, only 49 (Blaine McCauley's daughter). Praying for you all. Now some better news! Joan Arnold has a new great granddaughter. Congratulations, new parents Amanda and Bobby, 7 pounds Sawyer Gray Snyder. Sounds like she will be well loved, congrats, Maureen and Mark. I forgot to mention last week at South Baymouth this handsome young man gives me a hug, did I look confused? Lucas is all grown up! Susan took Simon up to emerg Saturday afternoon!

Many, many, many folks, stopped at the Tehkummah table Saturday afternoon to wish Audrie Williamson all the best as she

celebrated in style her 100th birthday. Lots of family members involved in the decorating, and a photo op as she rode in on a motor cycle? Greetings from the township. A presentation of flowers from the SR. U.C.W. group (by Mum) and she read: It doesn't seem so long ago, since we were 99. And there is nothing we can do to stop the hands of time. We've had our ups and downs you see, with memories and tears. But now we've reached the grand old age of a "big" 100 years

—Jean McCauley, July 22 2016.

Mum is 10 days younger than Audrie. A wonderful social time followed the delicious lunch provided by the Triangle Club. Wonderful party, great memories.

Mum says she's been out for dinner and or lunch every day this week. My sister Peg and Glen (Lumis) from Guelph were here for a few days. They dined (all) at Susan and Simon's, Pauline and Wayne's, Garden Shed and Garden's Gate (tonight the camp!) So a busy time (I didn't get to see her). Talking to Cal this (Sunday) AM and sis Susan, so Simon stayed in the hospital. Heat exhaustion. I think you're going to have to slow down a bit!

I'm going back to Sudbury with Kim and Kath today, and they are continuing home to Clarksburg but just a week or so and they'll be back on the Island for a bit of a holiday.

More summer folk today at church a celebration of sorts anniversary four Fairview Church. Next year will celebrate 120 years. So nice a zucchini loaf to take with me. Thanks to the Russels my this week's dessert!



ROBERT'S
FARM EQUIPMENT
SALES INC.

Chesley 519-363-3192 Lucknow 519-529-7995 Mount Forest 519-323-2755

www.robertsfarm.com



NEW HOLLAND
AGRICULTURE

Dennis Plaskett - 519-373-2205

YOUR GO TO NEW HOLLAND DEALER ON THE ISLAND
SPECIALS ON HAY TOOLS



NEW HOLLAND 87040
4XS SILAGE SPECIAL /NET/TWINE 2012
\$19,900 Stock# U55542



NEW HOLLAND 8740
4XS SILAGE SPECIAL /TWINE/NET 2005
\$14,900 Stock# U531710



NEW HOLLAND 1431
13 FT DISC/NET STANDARD HITCH
\$13,900 Stock# U554703



NEW HOLLAND 488
9FT HARROW / W/HD CYLINDER
\$4,499 Stock# U555224



NEW HOLLAND 448
4XS T/WINE /NET WITH ALL NEW BELTS
\$12,900 Stock# U554991



NEW HOLLAND 458
4X6 T/WINE/NET SILAGE SP 2002
\$11,900 Stock# U554009



NEW HOLLAND 448
4XS SILAGE/SILAGE/NET/TWINE
\$12,900 Stock# U554778



NEW HOLLAND 440
4XS T/WINE TIE
\$6,900 Stock# U555225

CARNIVAL FREE!

JULY 31, 1PM-4PM

GAMES & PRIZES COTTON CANDY
JUMPY CASTLES FACE PAINT
FREE BBQ! EVERYONE WELCOME

506 SMELTZERS RD, TEHKUMMAH MANITOULIN COMMUNITY CHURCH

INFO CALL: 705-859-3384

DINNER CRUISE WITH

Traditionally Wounded



THURSDAY, AUGUST 11

DINNER FROM 5:50PM - 7:35PM
LIVE CONCERT 8:00PM - 9:45PM

\$52.50 PER PERSON (inclusive of ferry fare and meal)
5:50pm Departure from South Baymouth; returning at 9:45pm

RESERVATIONS REQUIRED. CALL 1-800-265-3163



St. Francis Anglican Church packed for ordination of new minister

by Michael Erskine
MINDEMOYA—St. Francis of Assisi Anglican Church was filled to overflowing on Friday, July 22 as the Right Reverend Thomas A. Corston, retired bishop of Moosonee, presided over the ordination of the Reverend Aiden Armstrong.

The ordination, which took place on the feast day of St. Mary Magdalene, was due to be presided over by the Bishop of Algoma, the Right Reverend Dr. Stephen Andrews, but a family emergency called the bishop away.

"It was a great day, a celebratory occasion," said Rev. Armstrong, who has been associated with the Diocese of Algoma for three years and who, as a deacon, has been serving the parish of Birch Island in McGregor Bay, which he described as "a great kickstart to serving the five parishes on Manitoulin (Little Current, Mindemoya, Gore Bay, Kagawong and Manitowaning)."

The preacher for the ordination was the Reverend Joan Locke, who admonished the newly elevated priest to resist those who would place him on a pedestal in his work as a minister. "This is the only time that I would feel comfortable offering advice," said Rev. Locke, who began her sermon by quoting the shortest sermon on record given in the sweltering heat by a preacher in the deep south. "She climbed slowly up the steps to the pulpit, looked out over the congrega-



Members of the Anglican clergy gather with Bishop Thomas A. Corston for a photograph with newly ordained Anglican priest Aiden Armstrong. Reverend Armstrong (centre standing to the right of the bishop) in front of the stately stone St. Francis of Assisi Anglican Church in Mindemoya.

tion and pronounced 'it's hot in here, hell's hotter, don't go there' and climbed back down."

Reverend Locke was undaunted by the heat outside and the venerable stone walls of St. Francis kept the inside remarkably cool despite the midsummer sun outside and the pews filled with the faithful.

Reverend Locke said that she was delighted to have an opportunity to preach in the parish where she was baptised as a child. "The Manitowaning mission was my father's first mission," she said.

While the tone and mood of the ceremony was upbeat, there was deep solemnity in the proceedings as the congregation followed the lead of the bishop as he presented the candidate for ordination.

"Good people, this is he whom we purpose, God willing, to receive this day unto the holy office of priesthood, for after due examination we find not to the contrary, but that he be lawfully called to his function and ministry and that he be a person meet for the same. But yet if there be any of you who knoweth any impediment or notable

crime in him, for the which he ought not to be received into these holy ministries; let him come forth in the name of God and show what the crime or impediment is," intoned the bishop. There were no challenges issued.

Reverend Armstrong's fiancé, Sarah Jackson, was not only present at the ceremony and one of those who officially presented him before the bishop, but also read the epistle, the seventh verse of the fourth chapter of the letter of Paul to the Ephesians.

Reverend Armstrong, who originally hails from

the London, Ontario region, has been well prepared for his role as a priest, having studied for his undergradu-

ate degree at Western, followed up with his graduate studies at Wycliffe College, a theological school federated with the University of Toronto and affiliated with the Anglican Church of Canada and is Low Church (evangelical and Protestant) in orientation.

Reverend Armstrong said that he felt the call to ministry during his undergraduate studies. "I felt the call while studying theology during my undergraduate years," he said.

He has three siblings, two brothers and a sister, who he described as being "very supportive" of his decision to join the priesthood.

Reverend Armstrong will be taking up his duties at the Manitoulin parishes in September, but in the meantime there is no rest for the ordained. "I will be right back in it in McGregor Bay," he laughed. A large contingent of the Anglican church members from Birch Island were in attendance at the ceremonies.

photo by Michael Erskine

*"Service to humanity
is service to God."*

From the Bahá'í Writings
<http://www.ca.bahai.org>
manitoulinbahais@gmail.com

PRIZE CALENDAR

THE MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR

SALMON

Classic

CASH PRIZES

HEAVIEST FISH

Salmon

- 1st • \$12,000
- 2nd • \$4,000
- 3rd • \$2,500
- 4th • \$1,000
- 5th • \$500

Trout

(Rainbow, Lake or Brown)
\$2,500

Heaviest fish for the week

(Salmon or Trout)
\$1,000 per week
(\$3,000 in total)

NON-CASH PRIZES

JULY 23-24 • Heaviest Salmon caught during these two days • One night stay for two people at Huron Motor Lodge in South Baymouth.

JULY 26,27,28 • Heaviest Trout caught during these three days • A Buck fishing knife for the heaviest trout each day. Courtesy Mac's Camp on Lake Kagawong

JULY 29 • Heaviest Salmon caught this day • The heaviest salmon for the day wins four \$20 gift certificates to the Red Dog Grill in Whitefish Falls

JULY 30 - AUGUST 5 • Mystery Weight • The fish closest to the mystery weight caught in this seven day period wins a 15,000 BTU Vertical Propane Broil King Smoker from Jake's Home Centre in Mindemoya.

AUGUST 6,7 • Heaviest Fish caught during these two days • Two night stay for up to two people in one of our one-room bed and breakfast units during the off-season on Lake Mindemoya. Courtesy Island Spring Cottages and Bed & Breakfast

AUGUST 9,10,11 • Heaviest Fish caught during these three days • The heaviest fish (salmon or trout) each day wins a \$100 ESSO gift card courtesy M^cDougall Fuels.

AUGUST 12 • Heaviest Salmon caught on this day • The heaviest salmon for the day wins two outdoor hanging chairs courtesy Remedy RX drug store in Espanola.

TICKETS AVAILABLE THROUGHOUT THE DERBY AT:

• The Manitoulin Expositor Office • Manitoulin West Recorder Office • Up Top Sports • Providence Bay Tent & Trailer Park
• South Baymouth Marina • Moxy's Bait & Tackle • Ramakko's • Trailside Sports • Online at www.fishmanitoulin.com or by calling 1-705-368-2744